

ONE-HUNDRED-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY
WICHITA, KANSAS

Home Mission Society

May 20-25, 1941

ONE-HUNDRED-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT



OFFICES

112 Fifth Avenue
New York, N. Y.

The American Baptist Home Mission Society

ONE-HUNDRED-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

WICHITA, KANSAS

May 20-25, 1941

OFFICES

212 Fifth Avenue

New York, N. Y.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

1941-1942

President

HON. ERNEST E. ROGERS
New London, Conn.

First Vice-President

A. G. MARTIN
Philadelphia, Pa.

Third Vice-President

REV. E. L. DAKIN
Milwaukee, Wis.

Second Vice-President

REV. JOSHUA GRAVETT
Denver, Colo.

Recording Secretary

COE HAYNE
New York, N. Y.

Executive Secretary

G. PITT BEERS
New York, N. Y.

Secretary

Department of Cities
JOHN W. THOMAS
New York, N. Y.

Treasurer

S. E. HENING
New York, N. Y.

Director of Christian Centers

JOHN M. HESTENES
Hammond, Ind.

Assistant Treasurer

H. ESTELLE HENDRY
New York, N. Y.

Assistant Secretary Department of Town and Country Work

MARK RICH
New York, N. Y.

Secretary for Latin America and Secretary for Education

CHARLES S. DETWEILER
New York, N. Y.

Western Representative

M. E. BRATCHER
San Francisco, Calif.

Secretary of Evangelism

WALTER E. WOODBURY
New York, N. Y.

Field Representative, Department of Edifice Funds and Building Counsel

T. D. KING

Secretary for Edifice Funds and Building Counsel

C. HARRY ATKINSON
New York, N. Y.

Secretary for Publicity, Literature and Research

COE HAYNE
New York, N. Y.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

President of the Society

HON. ERNEST E. ROGERS, New London, Conn.

Chairman of the Board of Managers

HON. ERNEST E. ROGERS

Vice-Chairman

HARRY A. GILMAN

Recording Secretary

ELSIE LARSON

Term Expires 1942

Rev. R. S. Beal, 420 E. Fourth Street, Tucson, Ariz.
H. C. Bickford, 362 W. 50th Street, New York, N. Y.
Theodore B. Clausen, Trumansburg, N. Y.
Duncan Dunbar, 99 Alexander Avenue, White Plains, N. Y.
William J. Grippin, 4 Church Hill Road, Stratfield, Bridgeport, Conn.
Rev. Charles H. Heimsath, First Baptist Church, Evanston, Ill.
L. R. Landfear, 1006 Williamson Building, Cleveland, Ohio.
Pres. Gordon Palmer, Lancaster Avenue and City Line, Philadelphia, Pa.
Rev. Wayland Zwayer, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Term Expires 1943

George L. Allin, 285 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Harry D. Millar, 192 Fernwood Avenue, Upper Montclair, N. J.
Rev. Verner I. Olson, 894 S. Fourteenth Street, Newark, N. J.
Rev. S. W. Powell, First Baptist Church, St. Paul, Minn.
Headmaster Wilbour E. Saunders, Peddie School, Hightstown, N. J.
Rev. J. B. Smith, First Baptist Church, San Diego, Calif.
Mrs. L. C. Trent, 411 N. Arsenal Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind.
Rev. Clifton H. Walcott, 1800 C Street, Lincoln, Neb.
Mrs. Nathan R. Wood, 30 Evans Way, Boston, Mass.

Term Expires 1944

Pres. Albert W. Beaven, 1100 South Goodman Street, Rochester, N. Y.
C. I. Cady, 25 Neperan Rd., Tarrytown, N. Y.
Rev. W. R. Cole, 3322 Waverly St., Detroit, Mich.
Harry A. Gilman, 15 State Street, Boston, Mass.
Rev. Harold V. Jensen, First Baptist Church, Seattle, Wash.
Pres. Willfred O. Mauck, Hillsdale, Mich.
Rev. C. R. McBride, Honey Creek, Wis.
Rev. R. H. Moorman, 130 Avenue E, Billings, Mont.
Charles F. Wheaton, 630 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

STANDING COMMITTEES

1941-1942

Executive

Ernest E. Rogers	L. R. Landfear
George L. Allin	A. W. Beaven
Harry A. Gilman	C. H. Walcott
T. B. Clausen	Gordon Palmer
C. H. Heimsath	Wayland Zwayer

Finance

George L. Allin, <i>Chairman</i>	Duncan Dunbar
H. C. Bickford	Harry D. Millar
C. I. Cady	Charles F. Wheaton

Cities

A. W. Beaven, <i>Chairman</i>	S. W. Powell
W. O. Mauck	W. E. Saunders

Mrs. N. R. Wood

Town and Country Work

T. B. Clausen, <i>Chairman</i>	R. H. Moorman
R. S. Beal	Mrs. L. C. Trent
C. R. McBride	C. H. Walcott

Latin America

Gordon Palmer, <i>Chairman</i>	W. R. Cole
T. B. Clausen	W. J. Grippin

Verner I. Olson

Education

L. R. Landfear, <i>Chairman</i>	Gordon Palmer
A. W. Beaven	Wilbour E. Saunders
W. O. Mauck	Mrs. N. R. Wood

Wayland Zwayer

Evangelism

C. H. Heimsath, <i>Chairman</i>	Verner I. Olson
W. R. Cole	S. W. Powell
H. V. Jensen	John Bunyan Smith

Edifice Funds and Building Counsel

Harry A. Gilman, <i>Chairman</i>	C. I. Cady
H. C. Bickford	L. R. Landfear

Harry D. Millar

Christian Ministry to Service Men

Wayland Zwayer, <i>Chairman</i>	H. V. Jensen
C. H. Heimsath	C. R. McBride

Mrs. L. C. Trent

Publicity, Literature, and Research

C. H. Walcott, <i>Chairman</i>	Harry A. Gilman
R. S. Beal	R. H. Moorman

John Bunyan Smith

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY
MINUTES
OF THE
ONE-HUNDRED-NINTH ANNUAL MEETING
OF
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST
HOME MISSION SOCIETY

SATURDAY, MAY 24, 1941

Rev. Clifton H. Walcott, of Lincoln, Neb., presided.

Rev. F. L. Gilson, of Grand Island, Neb., led in prayer.

On motion the Minutes of the One-Hundred-Eighth Annual Meeting of the Society were received and approved.

The Annual Report of the Society was then presented by Secretary G. Pitt Beers and on motion was adopted.

The chairman of the Nominating Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention read the report of that committee as related to this Society; on motion, the nominations were closed.

On motion, the recording secretary was instructed to cast one ballot, electing the persons named below to the offices designated:

OFFICERS

President, Hon. Ernest E. Rogers, New London, Conn.

First Vice-president, A. G. Martin, Philadelphia, Pa.

Second Vice-president, Rev. Joshua Gravett, Denver, Colo.

Third Vice-president, Rev. E. L. Dakin, Milwaukee, Wis.

Recording Secretary, Rev. Coe Hayne, New York, N. Y.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

Term Expires 1944

President Albert W. Beaven, Rochester, N. Y.

C. I. Cady, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Rev. W. R. Cole, Detroit, Mich.

Harry A. Gilman, Boston, Mass.

Rev. Harold V. Jensen, Seattle, Wash.

Pres. Willfred O. Mauck, Hillsdale, Mich.

Rev. C. R. McBride, Honey Creek, Wis.

Rev. R. H. Moorman, Billings, Mont.

Charles F. Wheaton, Yonkers, N. Y.

Adjournment.

HOME MISSION FEATURES OF THE CONVENTION PROGRAM

Tuesday, May 20

3.00 P.M. The opportunities of the rural ministry were portrayed in two addresses, "I Find Joy in Country Service," by Rev. J. E. Bell, of Iowa, and "A Bird's-Eye View of Rural Work," by Rev. F. W. McDermott, of Ohio. Both speakers were recipients in former years of the Rosa O. Hall Award for Distinguished Service in the Rural Field, a recognition given this year to Rev. Harold O. Gronseth, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Walworth, Wis. Mr. Gronseth was introduced by Secretary Ezra Roth of Wisconsin, and in the absence due to illness of Assistant Secretary Mark Rich of the Department of Town and Country, the presentation of the Award was made by Secretary Beers.

7.30 P.M. A Pageant, "Baptists Come to the Plains," presented by the Home Mission agencies, was produced and directed in fourteen episodes by Rev. Marshall Sewell, Lakewood, N. J., and was followed by a summary by Rev. Verner I. Olson, Newark, N. J. The narrative was by Secretary Coe Hayne, given as "The Voice of Liberty" and "The Voice of Missions." Additional script was provided by Kansas State Convention, Ottawa University, Central Theological Seminary, and Sunset Home for Aged.

On Wednesday and Thursday mornings the Home Mission Study Class was conducted by Secretary John W. Thomas.

THURSDAY, MAY 22

10.30 P.M. Town and Country Luncheon. Addresses: "My Field—Its Opportunities and Accomplishment," by Rev. L. C. Granfield, Iowa, and Rev. C. R. McBride, Ohio. Address: "The Call of Town and Country," by Rev. E. A. Fridell, California.

FRIDAY, MAY 23

2.30 P.M. Secretary Beers gave an address, "Crisis Spots in America," in which he outlined some of the most pressing needs in the field of Home Missions.

8.05 P.M. The following new missionaries were presented to the Convention:

BY THE AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY AND
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

Rev. Andrew H. Hadsell, Phoenix, Ariz.

Rev. Clyde Hampton, Colporter Missionary in Wyoming.

Rev. Charles H. Davis, Colporter Missionary in Montana.

BY THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

Rev. Arthur Anderson, Lincoln Heights Baptist Church, Spokane, Wash.

Rev. Harry E. Harfst, Bethany Baptist Church, Detroit, Mich.

Rev. Elmer Hutchinson, Gratiot Baptist Church, Detroit, Mich.
Rev. A. Dale Ihrie, Livernois Baptist Church, Detroit, Mich.
Rev. Ivan Kmeta, Russian Baptist Church, Los Angeles, Calif.
Rev. Gregory S. Morony, Community Baptist Church, Kodiak, Alaska.
Roger Nicole, French Baptist Missions at Worcester and Manchaug, Mass.
Rev. Arnold S. Boal, Cosmopolitan Christian Center, Los Angeles, Calif.
Rev. Robert C. Fleischer, Christian Center, San Diego, Calif.
Rev. Jesse D. Moses, Gleiss Memorial Christian Center, Detroit, Mich.
Robert B. L. Smith, Neighborhood House, Dearborn, Mich.
Guy Thomas Stella, Judson Neighborhood House, New York, N. Y.
Rev. William A. Taylor, Weirton Christian Center, Weirton, W. Va.
B. Frank Belvin, Missionary to the Kiowa and Apache Indians at Anadarko, Okla.
Rev. Floyd W. McDermott, Director of Town and Country Work in Ohio.
Clara Sherman, Teacher of English, Baptist Academy, Barranquitas, Puerto Rico.

Rev. B. Frank Belvin, Choctaw Indian (ordained at Bacone College on the following Monday), representing the new missionaries, spoke in behalf of the Society.

FELLOWSHIP

On Tuesday night, after the Home Mission Pageant, the missionaries, officers, and secretaries in attendance at the Convention, were stationed at the Home Mission Headquarters Booth during the reception given by the local committee.

Ninety persons, including officers of the Society and members of the Board and secretarial staff, attended the fellowship supper held at Hotel Broadview in Wichita for the missionaries under appointment by the Society who were in attendance at the Convention.

THE WICHITA EVANGELISTIC CONFERENCE AND CHRISTIAN MISSION

On Sunday and Monday, May 18 and 19, prior to the opening session of the Convention, an Evangelistic Conference was conducted under the direction of Secretary Woodbury. Area directors were entertained at luncheon in the First Baptist Church, Wichita, and an annual Evangelistic Fellowship Supper, addressed by Dr. Guy Black, associate secretary of evangelism for the Methodist Church, was attended by fifty-two.

The Department of Evangelism, in co-operation with the Wichita Council of Churches and the Wichita Ministerial Association sponsored a Christian Mission for Wichita with evangelistic services in both Negro and white churches, service clubs, public schools, colleges, factories, and jails. The local Salvation Army co-operated to make possible six open-air services on a downtown street corner and nine gospel messages were broadcast over local radio stations.

COE HAYNE, *Recording Secretary.*

ONE-HUNDRED-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

The year that has just closed has been one of those unusual years when the turmoil in the life of the nation and of the world has laid before every church agency a whole series of new situations which challenge them to embark upon unusual undertakings. The relation of our nation to the world turmoil has given us a responsibility for world relief and for a multitude of adjustments within our own Convention. The denomination has asked the Home Mission Society to assume the responsibility for all matters in relation to military affairs. The burden of our mission work itself has been tremendously increased by the calling of men into military training camps and by the springing up of mushroom communities in the neighborhood of war industries. The whole atmosphere of our church life has been changed. All of these matters have a bearing upon home missions.

Training Conferences

One forward step during the year was a series of training conferences for all of our missionaries. The Woman's Society and our Society united in this enterprise and we brought together in seven conferences all of the missionaries of the two societies except a group in one area. Several secretaries participated in the program and questions of practical importance in the work of the field were discussed. A series of Bible studies was given and conferences were held for the groups of missionaries working at particular tasks. The response on the part of the missionaries was very gratifying. It was the universal opinion that the conferences would produce splendid results for the work and that they should be repeated after a period of three or four years. It is not a type of conference that should be undertaken annually.

Relationship to the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society

The past year has seen considerable progress toward a closer relationship within our sister Society. We have met together for an evening session at the time of each Board meeting. On certain fields, a joint staff has been organized and the work of the two groups has been brought together under

a common plan. The administration of the two societies has been brought into a closer relationship. Exchange of responsibility has been facilitated. In every respect we are moving toward a closer relationship and a solid foundation has been laid for any steps that may be taken in the future.

Interdenominational Relationships

Two significant steps have been taken toward closer relationships in the interdenominational field. The Home Missions Council and the Council of Women for Home Missions have merged into one organization, this action being taken at the annual meeting of the two societies in Atlantic City in December, 1940. The merged organization will proceed under the name of the Home Missions Council of North America and will continue the functions formerly held by both organizations. Our Society continues to co-operate with this organization as it has in the past with the Home Missions Council.

The other matter of great significance is the trend of the great inter-church councils to come together in a closer co-operation. Five of these councils held their annual meetings together at Atlantic City last December and an intercouncil field committee is working continually to co-ordinate more effectively the field activities of the councils. This is a trend of great significance in Protestant life.

World Relief

The needs of our Baptist churches, both on the continent of Europe and in Britain, the need of their foreign missions, which under present conditions they are unable to support fully, the tremendous suffering in China, and the movement of vast multitudes of refugees have laid upon our denomination a great responsibility for activity in these fields. Our Society is sharing with other agencies of the denomination in this work and is particularly involved in the need of the refugees. Many who come to the city are Protestants, some of them Baptists, and we are co-operating in every way we can in helping them find a place in the life of our country.

Military Situation

The new policy of the government in requiring young men to spend a year in military training has created for us several new problems. The denomination has requested the Home Mission Society to take the responsibility of leadership in this field. The General Committee on Army and Navy Chaplains, an interdenominational committee on which we are represented, has found it necessary to place a full-time secretary in the field and so has required an increased financial support. The situation of the communities around the military training camps has laid upon us a new responsibility which requires large financial resources and which is very difficult to meet. The Christian Commission for Camp Communities is an interdenominational agency set up by the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, the Home Missions Council of North America, and

the General Committee on Army and Navy Chaplains. Its purpose is to furnish leadership for Protestantism in this great field of service. Our Society is co-operating actively with the commission. Special funds in considerable amounts will be absolutely necessary if we are to take our part with other Protestant groups in this work.

The conscientious objectors also brought a problem which we, in co-operation with other denominations, must meet in some way. The government has assigned them to work camps under the administration of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, the American Friends Service Committee, the Mennonites, and the Brethren. Whatever we do must be done in co-operation with these agencies.

Memorials to Faithful Missionaries

During the year we have completed the raising of the Bruce Kinney Memorial Scholarship Fund of \$5,000. This is a memorial to that faithful missionary to the Indians. It was clearly recognized that such a life could be properly memorialized only in something that would afford a perpetual service to the Indian people. Accordingly, this fund has been raised and will be held by the Home Mission Society permanently, the income being used for scholarships for Indian students at Bacone College.

A movement has been launched to raise a similar scholarship fund to be known as the Cedric Petzoldt Memorial Scholarship Fund. Dr. and Mrs. Petzoldt in a year and a half will retire after a lifetime of service among the Crow Indians in Montana. At the very beginning of their ministry their infant son, Cedric, died. This first white baby to die on the Crow Reservation, of course, was given Christian burial. This eventuated in the establishment of a cemetery at the Lodge Grass Mission which the Indians used instead of placing their dead in trees as was the custom. The Christian fortitude displayed by the missionaries during their sudden bereavement in the first year of their labors among the Crows, made a lasting impression upon the Indians.

The approaching retirement of Dr. and Mrs. Petzoldt after nearly forty years as missionaries among the Crows, makes it fitting that their service be perpetuated in memory by the establishment of a scholarship for Indian youth. We anticipate that many friends who have watched the progress of missions on the Crow Reservation will respond generously to this appeal.

CITIES

The city, historically, has been the point of maximum concentration in the power and culture of a community. In it remote cultural forces mingle with the local, resulting at times in new harmonies and at others in conflict. It is a place where inherited mores quickly lose their significance. Strange interests, strange people, and strange gods tempt men to leave the settled old for the untried new. It is the task of the church to bring the gospel with its saving power to the people of the cities of America. Our Department of Cities seeks to give leadership to the churches of the Northern Baptist Convention in this undertaking.

Bilingual Work

During the past year our bilingual churches have made steady progress. Reports from the ministers indicate an increasing awareness of the necessity of doing everything possible to make the bilingual churches self-supporting. All of them are ardently evangelistic. Another indication of advance in this field is that during the past year the Russian church in Frackville, Pa., and the Dietz Memorial Church (Italian), of Brooklyn, have completed new church edifices.

It is impossible to read the reports that come from the bilingual work month after month without becoming convinced that this represents a unique contribution on the part of Baptist churches to the lives of new Americans.

Increasingly our pastors are using the radio as a way of reaching out into the homes of bilingual people who would be afraid to attend a service in a local church. Rev. Danila Pascu, Roumanian minister in Cleveland; Rev. John Cocutz, Roumanian minister in Akron, Ohio; and Rev. A. S. Lucaciu, of Gary, Ind., have been particularly successful in this field. Brother Pascu reports that letters of appreciation for his radio program come in from all over the Middle West. As a result of what he has done over the radio, men and women who once were active in radical organizations are reached and some have been converted.

This year marks the coming to the age of retirement of two of our outstanding missionaries:

Rev. O. Brouillette, of Lowell, Mass., has for years been a leader in the French work. Mr. Brouillette, by the winsomeness of his personality, has won many for Christ. Not only has he been of great service to his people but he has always been an interpreter of his people to the older Americans.

Another saint in the bilingual field who now reaches retirement is Dr. Antonio Mangano. Dr. Mangano, more than any other one man, is responsible for the great work among Italians. For many years he was the head of the Italian Department of Colgate-Rochester Divinity School. While there he directed the training of most of the present pastors of our Italian churches. He is universally accepted among the Italian pastors as a spiritual father. One of Dr. Mangano's most important works is that of guiding the Dietz Memorial Church in building its new edifice. The new church, beautiful in appearance and adequate in equipment, is a worthy culmination of a great career.

Negro Educational Centers

The four Negro educational centers conducted by the Home Mission Society are all doing a good work. The Harlem center reports unusual success for this year. Ministers' classes have had an enrollment of 148. Ministers come from all parts of the metropolitan area. Leadership training work done by the centers reaches many hundreds of church school teachers.

During the current year two of our centers have succeeded in securing new homes. The Chicago center has purchased a building in which to house its activities. The Detroit center, through the co-operation of the Detroit City Mission Society, has been able to secure adequate quarters in the newly refurbished Christian Center Building.

City Planning

The majority of our Baptists live in middle-sized cities, and for that reason as well as others, the Cities Department gives special attention to the smaller cities of the Northern Baptist Convention. This year an attempt was made to work through the City Commission of the Michigan State Convention to aid the churches of the fifteen smaller cities of Michigan. State Secretary Andem writes enthusiastically of this attempt by state and national workers together to study the peculiar church problems of smaller cities and to give encouragement and guidance to the pastors who face these problems daily.

Alaska

This year the Cities Department was given responsibility for the new project in Kodiak, Alaska. A church has been established in Kodiak because of the increased population due to the establishment of a naval air base on the island. When the project was first brought to our Society, Rev. W. A. Warner was sent to the field to study the situation and to erect the building if we should decide to build a church. He has carried this work through in a very gratifying way. We now have a church that is adequate for present needs as well as a new parsonage. The cost of the church and parsonage was chiefly borne by the General Society but the Woman's Society provides a part of the cost through the gift of the old chapel and parsonage. This was sold for \$3,500 and this amount was applied to the cost of the new church.

The first permanent missionary, Rev. G. S. Morony, went to Kodiak in December, 1940. Mr. Morony enters the work adequately prepared both academically and experientially. He is a graduate of Stanford University and Berkeley Baptist Divinity School. He was a successful assistant to the pastor of the Tenth Avenue Baptist Church in Oakland and for the past five years has been pastor of the Oak Park Baptist Church in Sacramento. Reports coming from the Kodiak field indicate that Mr. Morony has won the respect and loyalty of his people.

Christian Centers

Our Christian centers have ministered to the needs of the multitudes through all the seasons of the year in a wholesome and helpful way. Some of them have been in existence for more than twenty-five years, and in a number of them we have trained workers who have been on one field for more than ten years. Thus more and more we are learning to master the technique of dealing with old and new problems, not only as institutions where help and guidance can be found, but also as centers where the

Christian faith is being presented as the source of comfort and strength to many who are the constant victims of changing social conditions and depressions. In all ways we seek to keep step with the new trends in social service and recreational activities, but the message of redeeming love is ever attractive and never grows old, and the religious groups in our institutions are growing stronger and are rendering a constantly increasing service to their own neighborhoods.

Most of the applications now coming to us for work in Christian centers are from seminary-trained men. This was not always the case, and evidently our seminaries are laying an increasing stress on Christian service to the underprivileged groups. During the year a number of new workers were placed in various centers. At Judson Neighborhood House, New York, G. T. Stella took up responsibilities as director on July 1st. The San Diego Christian Center called Rev. R. C. Fleisher to become director, beginning his work September 1st. Neighborhood House, Dearborn, Mich., had the misfortune to lose its very capable leader, and on September 1st, R. B. L. Smith, of Wichita, Kan., was called to take over the work. The Los Angeles Christian Center, with an unlimited field, has long been in need of a resident director, and on September 16th, Rev. A. S. Boal assumed that responsibility. At Friendship House, Oakland, Calif., Walter Graef became director of boys' and men's work on October 1st. Weirton Christian Center lost its boys' worker early in the fall, and on November 1st, Rev. Wm. A. Taylor was appointed to this position. The Negro Christian Center in Detroit, now known as the Henry C. Gleiss Memorial Center, has shown a remarkable growth during the last few years, and one of its great needs was that of a resident director of boys' and men's work. This need has now been met with the coming of Rev. J. D. Moses, who began his work there on January 1st.

Camp Institutes

The Volunteer Leaders Camp Institute had its third year at Lake Tippecanoe, Ind., during the month of August. This has passed from an experiment to a regularly accepted and permanent part of the Christian center program. Already twelve centers, located between the Allegheny and Rocky Mountains, have indicated their intention of participating in the next camp period. It is quite clear that we need a permanent camp site to develop this work properly. These volunteer leaders are young people from the neighborhood served by the center, and are from many nationalities. We are looking forward to establishing similar Camp Institutes on the East and West Coasts.

Buildings for Christian Centers

For many years the San Diego Baptist City Mission Society conducted a Christian center in a small, inadequate building. Last October they very proudly dedicated a large, well-appointed new building, where in a few months the work has doubled in size. A congregation of more than one hundred people meet for worship in this new building every Sunday, and

the center now has a full-time director, in addition to the woman missionary who has served this institution for many years.

Neighborhood House, Dearborn, through the help of our Society, has added an addition to the building, as the work there had grown and needed larger quarters. South Chicago Neighborhood House has purchased two adjoining buildings, which later will give way for the construction of a modern gymnasium building. Extensive improvements have been made to the center in Pueblo, where the work has grown steadily through the years. The Denver Christian Center has purchased several lots to be used as a playground. A number of other institutions are greatly in need of enlarged quarters, and some of them are definitely making plans for achieving this during the coming year.

Katherine House, East Chicago, has been assured by local industrial leaders that they will help secure funds for the construction of a new building. A committee is already at work. Milwaukee Center is in need of residential quarters for the staff, and plans are on foot for remodeling an adjoining building for this purpose. Boston Bethel also needs a residence for its staff, and if funds can be secured this will be undertaken during the coming year. Dayton, Ohio, has long been in need of a new building, and an effort will be made to bring this about in the near future. The Pueblo Center carries on a mission in a Mexican village seven miles distant from the center. In order to give this work quality and permanence, the property needs to be purchased and a small building constructed. It is hoped that this can be accomplished within a few months.

Some months ago the old Hebrew Christian Center in Buffalo, closed for several years, was opened for work among Negroes. The Jewish population has left this neighborhood entirely, and it is now more than 60 per cent Negro. Because of inadequate funds, only a limited program is carried on at the present time, but a larger work should be established. The old Morgan House in Pittsburgh, situated in a most destitute Negro community, and closed for many years, may be opened again in the near future if adequate funds can be found with which to carry on a ministry among these people.

Many other needy fields are clamoring for attention, and even a comparatively small increase in funds would make it possible for our Society to respond to these calls for help.

TOWN AND COUNTRY

There are many evidences of an increase of church activities which grow out of a spiritual interpretation of rural life. "The Lord's Acre" method of supplemental financing for churches is becoming widely known. This is a plan based upon stewardship of flock and field. Rural Life Sunday was first celebrated in 1929. Each year it is being observed by more churches in city and country. Our Society this year distributed 2,500 leaflets, "Suggestions for the Observance of Rural Life Sunday." Harvest services, once quite common to country churches, but abandoned for a

time, are being reintroduced. These rural life services have great potentialities for quickening the Christian attitudes of the people through emphasis upon man's relation to the soil, and God's providence in seedtime and harvest.

Interest continues to be centered in the larger parish and kindred forms of interchurch co-operation. The Society office receives frequent requests for information and helps. An example of this trend is the new larger parish formed at Minot, N. D. Under this plan the three churches at Minot, Sawyer, and Lone Tree, under the guidance of Rev. N. E. West and Ernest Klein, are co-operating in a joint program which affects all phases of church life. Smaller churches in particular find new strength in working with other churches.

Literature

For the purpose of building morale, and improving the program in rural churches, the Society has embarked on a policy of publishing, from time to time, leaflets on various phases of rural work. The following have been printed during the past year:

"The Rural Minister's Problems," by Mark Rich; "If I Were a Rural Minister," by Charles J. Galpin; "A Hundredfold, Sixtyfold, Thirtyfold," by Conrad Henry Moehlman; "Town and Country Church Score Card," by Aaron H. Rapking. Among other pieces of literature distributed are: "The Lord's Acre," by Dumont Clark; "Local Church Co-operation in Rural Communities," by Ralph Felton; "United Local Churches," by H. P. Douglass; "The Kingdom of God and Rural Reconstruction," by Arthur T. Mosher; "Effective Techniques in Developing Unity and Co-operation among Rural Churches," by Mark Rich.

As an aid for Rural Life Sunday and other rural-life services, the Federal Council of Churches and the Home Missions Council, have printed a booklet, "Prayers for Rural Life," compiled by the assistant secretary of the Department of Town and Country Work.

Rosa O. Hall Awards

The following rural pastors, at the Northern Baptist Convention in Atlantic City, N. J., received the Rosa O. Hall Honor Certificate for distinguished service in town and country churches: Rev. Elden Bucklin, Chapachet, R. I.; Rev. George Jaques, Lyndon Center, Vt.; Rev. George Wiesen, Home, Pa.

Student Summer Work

Because church work in some country areas reaches a natural climax during the summer months, and because of the opportunities for service, particularly among children and youth, the Society employs a number of students for summer service.

Eleven student summer workers, for three months last summer, served country churches in six states. These students, placed under the supervision of resident pastors, offer a form of leadership in vacation schools, young

people's conferences, and preaching and pastoral work which meets with much favor.

Rural Conferences

During the year the Home Mission Society held seven conferences for its workers in all parts of the Convention area. Workers in city and country alike have united in these, but the fellowship and stimulation have been particularly significant for appointees who live in comparative isolation.

A significant planning conference was held in Rochester. A selected group of pastors and the state directors of town and country work, meeting with members of the Town and Country Work Committee of the Home Mission Society, spent a day in planning and giving counsel for the direction of the town and country work of our Society. A second day was devoted to a meeting of the state directors of town and country work.

The Curriculum Committee of the Council on Christian Education of the Northern Baptist Convention invited a selected group from rural areas. The suggestions were cordially considered and efforts will be made to provide suitable lesson helps for our rural churches.

We continue co-operation with State Conventions in providing scholarships to ministers who attend summer schools for town and country pastors held at State Colleges of Agriculture. Fifteen such schools are held in the summer.

Co-operative Projects

Experience has demonstrated that in certain areas, the evangelical denominations, working in full co-operation, can achieve more than by separate action. We continue to support several interdenominational projects. Among these are The Rural Institute for Religious Workers; The Christian Mission Service Fellowship which meets at Lisle, New York; co-operative churches at government dam communities at Boulder Dam, Nevada; Grand Coulee, Washington; Shasta, California, and Arthurdale Homestead project in West Virginia. An active relationship is maintained with the Town and Country Committee of the Home Missions Council and regular meetings for co-operative planning and counsel are held in the spring and in the autumn.

State, Town, and Country Commissions

Another encouraging development is found in the rise of interest in state commissions on town and country work which function as a rural committee of State Conventions. During the past year such committees have been active in New York, Ohio, West Virginia, Illinois, and Wisconsin.

Directors of Rural Work

Because of the unprecedented problems which have confronted the rural church there is dire need for executives particularly qualified for rural leadership. To meet this need the Home Mission Society has encouraged

the appointment of state directors of town and country work. The fourth such worker, Rev. F. W. McDermott, was jointly appointed on August 1, 1940, for service in Ohio. Mr. McDermott, through special study and sixteen years of service as pastor of a hamlet church, is eminently qualified for this work in a state which has many town and open-country churches. His leadership in Ohio is already bearing good fruit.

Areas of Need

There are always more calls for missionary service than the department can answer. Some of these areas represent tremendous needs. For instance, the Baptists have the sole responsibility for an area of about 1,000 square miles in Kilgore, Nebraska, and surrounding country. The field is undeveloped, nor does it yield sufficient support to carry on the local work. While the Society assists in small measure it does not have resources adequately to undergird the program.

Another field of need is found in the environs of Sandpoint, Idaho, where, in a rapidly growing section, are found remnants of old lumber towns, agricultural districts and colonies of dust-bowl refugees. Several hamlets have only a Sunday school with lay leadership. These are but examples of a large number of unmet needs.

Indians in the United States

Our Society now has under appointment fourteen full-time missionaries to the Indians, two native workers and it co-operatively supports five other full-time missionaries. Our work is carried on in New York, Montana, Nevada, California, Arizona, and Oklahoma.

In June, Rev. J. L. Raney was appointed missionary to the Wichita, Caddo, and Delaware Indians in Oklahoma. Mr. Raney is a graduate of William Jewell College, Colgate-Rochester Divinity School and has studied in several other institutions. He has also served one term in Burma under appointment of the Foreign Board. This experience and training give him excellent qualifications for his work in Oklahoma.

Rev. Frank Belvin, on February 1st, was appointed missionary to the Kiowa and Apache Indians in Oklahoma. He is a graduate of Bacone College, Ottawa University, and Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Mr. Belvin, a Choctaw Indian, is the third seminary-trained Indian missionary to the Indians, now under appointment. For three months prior to taking up his work in Oklahoma, he served as assistant on the Cattaraugus Reservation and other fields.

After thirty-three years and four months of service under the Home Mission Society, Rev. H. H. Treat, on January 31, 1941, resigned his work as missionary to the Kiowa and Apache Indians in Oklahoma by reason of the age limit. Mr. Treat, who through devoted service and Christian friendliness endeared himself to his Indian people, is held in esteem as a faithful servant of the Society and the denomination.

On February 16, 1941, a beautiful new parsonage was dedicated at

Stewart, Nev. The parsonage is located adjacent to a new church and mission residence for women workers erected by the Woman's Society. The stones used in erecting these buildings are prized for their delicate and rich color. A staff of three workers is carrying on a group type of ministry for the more than five hundred boys and girls at the Carson Indian School, and the Indian colonies at Dresslerville, Stewart, and Reno. This is an example of the spirit of close co-operation between the General and Woman's Societies where both work in the same areas.

Colporter-Missionary Work

For many years The American Baptist Publication Society and the Home Mission Society have been doing colporter work. This has required a series of agreements in regard to the relations between the two societies to avoid confusion and waste. For a number of years the work has been administered nationally by the Publication Society, representing both organizations. After the death of Dr. S. G. Neil, Dr. J. C. Killian became the secretary in charge of this work. He is now retiring and that fact reopens the question of administration for this work. The conditions have materially changed during the last few years and arrangements have been made by which the administration of the colporter work will be placed in the hands of the Department of Town and Country of the Home Mission Society. Both societies participate in the work as before. The secretary of this department will report to the committee and Board of Publication Society and that Board will continue full control of its share in the work. The principle of joint administration is the same that has been followed through the years. The responsibility is simply placed in a new department.

The work of the department has gone forward this year in a very gratifying way. The centennial observance has been widely publicized through pageants, literature, and stereopticon lectures. At the centennial service at the Northern Baptist Convention at Atlantic City the John Nuveen Trailer and Car No. 4 were dedicated.

Change in Directors of Colporter-Missionary Work

Dr. J. C. Killian, after directing the work of this department for nine years, has come to the age of retirement. He has given himself unstintedly to the work and has endeared himself to all who have been associated with him. He has had a deep appreciation of the men who have worked under his direction and has always been a genuine friend to them. We deeply appreciate his service and pray for God's richest blessing on him always.

Beginning May 1, 1941, Assistant Secretary Mark Rich of our Town and Country Department will take over the direction of colporter and chapel-car work for both the Publication Society and the Home Mission Society. He is well prepared for this service and we anticipate continued progress under his leadership.

EVANGELISM

The year 1940-41 has been another year of strong emphasis upon evangelism among Northern Baptists. The yearly increase in the number of converts baptized has continued since 1937. The Northern Baptist Convention *Annual* for 1940 reported 59,994 baptisms for the preceding year and if the converts baptized in the co-operating churches in Kansas City and St. Louis are added the number is 60,623. There is every reason to hope that when the reports for the present year are tabulated we shall have made still further advance.

Literature

There has been an unprecedented demand for evangelistic literature. The Council on World Evangelization and The American Baptist Publication Society have co-operated generously with us in its publication. This activity has been strengthened by the promotion of a month of Printed Page Evangelism in January, by the Church Officers' Conference as well as by the promotion by the department through pastors' conferences and the Society's publication, *Pastors' Round Table*. The titles and authors of leaflets used in Printed Page Evangelism are:

"Make Up Your Mind," by Charles C. Tillinghast; "What Is Christianity?" by Kenneth Scott Latourette; "What Jesus Means to Me," by D. R. Sharpe; "How To Become a Christian," by Harold V. Jensen. A total of 1,160,000 copies of the above leaflets have been required to meet the demand.

Another series that has been in large demand is the A. W. Lyons leaflets on the Baptists: "Becoming a Baptist Church Member," "Church Membership in the United States," "Who Are the Baptists?" "What Baptists Believe," "Baptist Leadership." Sixty thousand of these have been distributed.

Other popular leaflets issued for the first time this year are Arnaud C. Marts' "1940's Challenge to College Youth," and Sidney W. Powell's "8-1-8, American Youth Mobilizing for Christ."

We have made available to our State Conventions copies of a booklet by A. B. Strickland, "A Quest for Worshippers," in order that all our pastors might be informed of this valuable church loyalty crusade and evangelistic plan.

Co-operation with the National Christian Mission

Your Board co-operated in the setting up and the financing of the National Christian Mission, a great interdenominational evangelistic movement.

Many of our Baptist pastors and churches have co-operated in the eight-day preaching missions in twenty-two great cities of America from Hartford, Conn., to Los Angeles, Calif. A nation-wide Church Loyalty Crusade was carried through in connection with the observance of a World-Wide Communion Sunday, the first of October, 1940, and the preaching missions were followed in each of the twenty-two cities with a carefully planned,

intensive Home Visitation that lead to thousands of decisions for Christ and the church.

Changes in Our Staff

On October 1st, Rev. M. C. Carstensen, who had served faithfully and effectively as director of evangelism for Nebraska and Iowa for five and a half years, resigned to return to the pastorate. Since then the department has tried to assist the Commissions on Evangelism of these two states to an effective program of evangelism without a director.

Rev. James Holmes, who became director of evangelism for Arizona and the Dakotas on June 21, 1937, having finished his work in that area, has been used since the middle of October as "special evangelist to prisoners," working in co-operation with the National Christian Mission. His appointment closed as of April 1st.

Reaching Our Leaders

We have continued to reach our pastors with inspiration and instruction in evangelism through Pastors' conferences, Association meetings, and State Convention gatherings. In addition the Society has promoted seminary evangelistic conferences throughout our territory again this year. All nine of our Northern Baptist seminaries have been encouraged to put on such conferences and this year we have reached the students and faculties of the seminaries as well as near-by pastors in more than half of our schools. Most of our seminaries have co-operated in this plan.

Among those secured for these conferences to whom we are indebted for valuable services rendered without honorarium are Dr. A. C. Thomas, Fall River, Mass.; Dr. O. C. Hendrickson, Flint, Mich.; President H. E. Dana, of Kansas City Theological Seminary; Dr. L. M. Hale, of Wichita, Kan.; Dr. J. B. Smith, of San Diego; Dr. W. W. Hamilton, of New Orleans; Dr. K. M. Yates, of Louisville, Ky.; President C. W. Koller, of Northern Baptist Seminary, Chicago, Ill.

State Commissions on Evangelism

State Commissions on Evangelism are now appointed in all our State Convention areas and are becoming increasingly active and effective in studying the evangelistic needs of their fields and creating and administering programs for the stimulation of evangelism.

Association Committees on Evangelism

Association committees on evangelism that are really effective and at work have increased during the past year. Some states have made real progress in this direction.

Christian Mission for Greater Atlantic City

With the co-operation of the local Ministers' Interdenominational Fellowship, we put on another Christian Mission this year during the Northern

Baptist Convention in Atlantic City. Seventy-eight of our outstanding preachers accepted openings made for us by the local Atlantic City ministers. Seven ministers preached to outdoor audiences on the boardwalk. Eleven spoke over the radio from WBAB. We filled five service club appointments, five public school appointments and provided speakers for two jail meetings, a Negro Y.W.C.A. service, an indoor Salvation Army meeting and twenty-one preachers for the evangelical churches of the city in addition to six preachers for Negro church pulpits. An unexpected feature of this Mission was its interracial character. We not only addressed a number of Negro groups but also had a speaker at the Sabbath service of the Beth Israel Synagogue.

Convention Program at Atlantic City

During the week of the Northern Baptist Convention at Atlantic City, May 20-26, evangelism was given prominence. Some of the addresses were direct challenges to evangelism. When the Northern Baptist Convention broke up into ten simultaneous panels for three afternoons, the three sessions of the panel on evangelism were left to our department to build and carry through. Sunday and Monday, May 19th and 20th, we held our annual Pre-Convention Evangelistic Conference bringing in our area directors and chairmen of State Commissions on Evangelism. One hundred and thirty-seven people attended our annual Evangelistic Fellowship Supper addressed by Dr. E. V. Pierce.

We had two evangelistic exhibits this year, one at the Convention Hall and the other prepared by Rev. W. S. Terrell, director of evangelism for New York, in the room where the panel on evangelism met.

City-Wide Baptist Evangelistic Campaigns

Local campaigns have been encouraged, achieving gratifying results, notably in Kansas City and Cincinnati.

Churches Use Denominational Secretaries in Evangelism

A new feature in our evangelistic program this past year has been the use of national, state, and city secretaries in various types of revival efforts as preachers, evangelists, or counsellors in local church meetings, covering four to eight days. This has deepened the confidence of our people in the spiritual sincerity of our secretaries and has been a source of strength to our evangelism.

LATIN AMERICA

A notable event in the year has been the change of policy of the Mexican Government. The administration of the new President has manifested its sympathies with the conservative forces. It is evident that there is a relaxation of the severity with which certain laws relating to religious groups have been enforced. All the churches are conscious of a freer atmosphere. The President has announced that he purposes to secure a change in the

laws, making it possible once more for religious instruction to be given in private schools.

Our denomination co-operated with other denominations in providing for a study of the economic basis of the evangelical churches of Mexico by Mr. J. Merle Davis of the Department of Social and Economic Research and Counsel of the International Missionary Council. His study has been published in book form in English and is also being translated into Spanish. It is of great value in bringing to the attention of our churches the question of self-support. It tells of what has been accomplished by the different denominations and the methods used. It ought to result in educating the consciences of our pastors and members in a subject that has been too easily neglected. We are co-operating with other Home Mission agencies in extending this study to Cuba and Puerto Rico during 1941.

Although our churches have not been at the head of the list in attaining self-support in Mexico and in some other fields, they have an enviable record in home mission service. The Mexican National Baptist Convention supports thirteen pastors. The Baptist Convention of Eastern Cuba supports eighteen. The Nicaragua Convention has been organized only three years, and yet during that time has undertaken the support of a new pastor each year. Indeed it is only through these national organizations that any advance in occupying new fields has been possible, since the budget of The American Baptist Home Mission Society does not allow it to assume new responsibilities.

It is a satisfaction to record that our workers are reaching far out in ever widening circles of evangelization. They respond to opportunities to enter villages where the gospel is not being preached and where the people are ready to listen to and accept it. Not all parts of Mexico, however, are thus open. There are still many regions like the State of Oaxaca, where our pastors have to labor among a people steeped in fanaticism and superstition, and where the percentage of illiteracy is high. In such regions the people are not responsive, and a long process of evangelism is necessary before they will be responsive.

A growing problem in Mexico and Central America is the securing of pastors for our churches. If it were not for the few Mexicans of the United States trained in our Los Angeles Seminary who volunteer to go to Mexico, our fields would be in a serious situation. As it is, we have churches for which we cannot find pastors. In Salvador and Nicaragua there is a dearth of men to man our work. Men for country fields can be found, but men of sufficient training and ability to preach in cities of from thirty thousand inhabitants upward are very rare. The cities are growing rapidly, perhaps as a result of the depression in agriculture, especially in the coffee regions. At the present time San Salvador, a city of more than 150,000 inhabitants, is without a pastor of sufficient caliber to take advantage of the many opportunities. And this situation is not confined to our denomination, but is general. We should pray to the Lord of the harvest for laborers to be thrust forth into this needy field.

Managua, Nicaragua, is one city that is adequately manned. The pastor, Arturo Parajon, is leading a church of 500 members in a program of far-reaching evangelism. There are twenty churches or out-stations that are missions of the Managua Church, the farthest one being thirty miles distant. This church is a beehive of activity with its large choir and many organizations. And yet it has no building, but has been using the large assembly room of the Mission school. Frequent conflicts of school and church in requiring the use of this hall make it imperative that our Board should help this church get a meeting house for its exclusive use.

In Managua the *Colegio Bautista* has grown to a point where its present equipment allows of no further expansion. The high school department has some eighty pupils. Each year a goodly number of young people are won to Christ. The same may be said of the excellent schools maintained by the Woman's Society in the republic of Salvador—one of which has a high school department a little larger than that of Managua. These schools, in providing an educated constituency for our churches, make still more acute the problem of providing our churches with an educated ministry.

This year in a small way we are making a beginning in Nicaragua of what we hope will be a seminary large enough to train men both for Salvador and Nicaragua. During the past year our general missionary, Rev. C. S. Scott, left Central America to take up mission work in Arizona, and Rev. R. W. Dixon was transferred from Salvador to take upon his shoulders the double burden of supervising our work and directing the seminary.

Turning to the West Indies we find Puerto Rico humming with military activity as the United States Government converts it into the Gibraltar of America. In connection with the naval and airplane base many American soldiers are being stationed there. The construction of new buildings occasioned by this has caused a sharp advance in building costs which affects our Mission. The memorial to our late treasurer, Samuel Bryant, a church building in the town of Orocovis, has just been completed. The steady increase in population on this small island presses us continually for a more adequate building program for church and Sunday school needs. Fortunately, in view of this population pressure, we have in Puerto Rico the best developed program of young people's and Sunday school work of any of our Latin-American fields. Also, there is an excellent spirit of unity and co-operation among the different denominations. A layman's organization has been responsible for a weekly religious broadcast, which has continued for some years.

In Cuba, our new general missionary, the Rev. Wilbur Larson, has proved to be an able successor to Dr. Robert Routledge, who retired in June of 1940 on account of having reached the age limit. The Baptist churches of Cuba are full of evangelistic zeal. We have been greatly indebted for many years to The American Baptist Publication Society for supporting a colporter, the Rev. Juan Carmona, who also serves as a secretary to the Cuban Home Mission Society and more than any other man

promotes missionary giving among the churches. It is due to his faith and zeal that the Cuban churches have the most extensive Home Mission program of any of our Latin-American fields, and this in spite of the depressed economic condition of the island.

Haiti continues to be the field of the largest numerical accessions to our churches. Each of our pastors has many out-stations in addition to the two or three organized churches. If there were more trained pastors, more men and women could be gathered into our churches. Our leaders have been and must continue to be trained outside of Haiti, because our only schools are primary schools of few grades. At the present time we have one ministerial student in the British Baptist Theological College in Kingston, Jamaica, and one young lady in the Baptist Missionary Training School in Chicago.

The Publication Society has supported four colporters, one in each of the following fields: Nicaragua, Salvador, Mexico, and Cuba. In addition, this Society has shared with us in the support of the Rev. Oscar Rodriguez, who not only is a colporter, but who is also proving himself to be an able leader in young people's and Sunday school work in Puerto Rico. During the past year Dr. J. R. Mott has conducted conferences in Mexico, Cuba, and Puerto Rico, which were attended by our workers, and which were fruitful and stimulating experiences for them.

EDUCATION

The new chapel at Bacone College has been completed and it is hoped that it can be dedicated immediately after the meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention at Wichita. The construction was delayed because of the difficulty of raising funds. The financial problem of Bacone College has become more severe because it has become increasingly difficult to secure contributions from prosperous Indians for the education of destitute students. It is generally from the ranks of the destitute that the best students arise. Bacone is proud of the young people it has sent out who have used their education to serve their own race. Of recent years the college is sending Indians into the ministry of the gospel to shepherd Indian churches.

The Spanish-American Seminary in Los Angeles requires a larger faculty of full-time teachers. For the first time all of its students are men and women who have completed a high school education. It would increase the usefulness of the seminary if its course could be extended by a year and more work given of a general cultural nature, especially in the Spanish language and literature.

With the month of May of this year, the International Seminary at East Orange discontinues its classes, but the Seminary Board, as an incorporated body, will continue its existence in order to administer such funds as are available for the education in other institutions of Christian workers for foreign-speaking churches.

Foreign-Language Education Fund

It has recently become possible for our Society to use certain funds, no longer needed for the purpose to which they were originally assigned, for scholarships for young men of foreign background, who intend to enter the ministry in foreign-language churches. One of the greatest needs we confront is better training for the leadership of these churches. This fund will aid us greatly in meeting this situation.

EDIFICE FUNDS AND BUILDING COUNSEL

This department discovered a year ago that there were at least 150 new suburban areas in the territory of the Northern Baptist Convention in each of which there were not less than 5,000 people without a church building of any sort. If this department had the use of \$1,000,000 a year for five years, nearly 500 new Baptist churches could be established in places where a church is needed. Within ten years there would be 500 new self-supporting, missionary-contributing Baptist churches with great future possibilities.

Many of the future leaders in our national, financial, and political life are now living in these suburbs. The first church to be organized in the community will win to its support a large percentage of the community leaders regardless of their previous denominational connection. A loan of \$15,000 would purchase a lot and put up the first unit of a suitable edifice in most of these places. These churches would not enter into competition with other religious groups. This money would not be a gift, but would be a loan to be repaid over a period of years, and to be used again for similar purposes in other places.

During the past year the Society through this department has served 120 different Baptist churches. Sixty of them did not need financial help but were asking for building counsel, among which were several large churches. The Society through this department planned the new building at Kodiak, Alaska, and furnished most of the money for it.

Rev. T. D. King, of the Department of Edifice Funds and Building Council, continues to serve the churches that are having difficulty in meeting their obligations to the Society for building loans. He has an effective way of opening up financial resources to a church that were not known to it before his coming. His methods of raising money prove to be a spiritual asset to the life of a local church. In several places he has been able to raise sufficient funds so that the church did not need to come to the Society for a loan.

During the past year thirty-three loans have been made to thirty-two different churches in eighteen states and two Latin American countries. Of this number twenty-one of the loans aided in the erection of new buildings, three in refinancing debt situations, two in remodeling old church buildings, one in the enlargement of a building and one for the purchase

of pews—this for a Puerto Rican church. The total amount of these loans is \$91,375.00.

In addition to the loans, twenty grants were made in twelve states and three Latin American countries, totaling \$27,249.50. These projects included Christian centers and Latin American churches and two interdenominational church buildings—one at the Canal Zone and the other at Boulder City, Nev.

Twenty-three time loans and six contingent loans totaling \$60,222.39 have been repaid during the year ended April 30, 1941. Of the twenty-three time loans repaid, twelve were made during the past five years, eight from five to ten years ago, and three more than ten years ago. The following figures give a picture of the business of the department which relates to church loans as of April 30, 1941:

	Church Edifice Loan Fund	Special Church Edifice Loan Fund	Other Loan Funds	Total
Unpaid Balance of Loans				
Outstanding	\$272,916.56	\$358,825.04	\$137,567.46	\$769,309.06
Loans Voted During				
Year	27,500.00	41,875.00	22,000.00	91,375.00
Loans Repaid During				
Year	34,701.02	35,941.22	9,536.21	80,176.45
Interest Received on				
Loans During Year ...	7,221.46	7,222.61	3,971.28	18,415.35
Cash Available for Year				
Beginning May 1, 1941	62,946.13	50,737.78	31,665.50	145,349.41

Of unpaid outstanding loans nearly one-half, or about \$345,000, represents loans made to churches before 1931 on which very little is being repaid. Much of Mr. King's time is spent in an effort to help these churches liquidate their debts. To get this part of our funds revolving, as was the intention of the donors of the money, is one of the more difficult problems of the department. We have \$59,895.25 less outstanding this year than last year.

PUBLICITY, LITERATURE, AND RESEARCH

Denominational and interdenominational affiliations in the promotion of interest in home missions through the printed page, radio, stereopticon lectures, and motion-pictures bring continued evidence of the value to the Society of these contacts. The editors of *Missions*, *Watchman-Examiner*, *United States Baptist*, the publications of the Council on Finance and Promotion, and State and City Bulletins, have been helpful in suggesting and carrying through ways of effectively reaching our constituency with the story of the progress and needs on mission fields. The book of missionary information, *New Horizons*, and *The Book of Remembrance* for 1940 contained a balanced account of the work on all fields, home and foreign.

Special feature articles in *Baptist Leader* (The American Baptist Publication Society), *Missions*, *Watchman-Examiner*, and the *United States Baptist* were helpful. Especially desirable have been the illustrated contributions from missionaries in the United States and Latin America.

The Pastors' Round Table was published five times during the year and appears to have won a place in the regard of the pastors of the Northern Baptist Convention whom it is designed to assist.

In the field of Baptist history grateful mention should be made of *The Chronicle* that is now publishing the journal (edited by the department) of Dwight Spencer, pioneer general missionary of this Society in Utah, Wyoming, Idaho, and Montana. Data with regard to early Baptist work in Kansas has been made available, incident to the meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention in Wichita. Secretary Alice W. S. Brimson's brochure on Kodiak as supplementary Baptist material in a study of Alaskan missions has had a wide reading.

Assistance was given the Home Missions Council of North America in publicizing the National Home Missions Field Day held in Elizabeth, N. J., February 9-10, 1941.

In co-operation with the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, we are publishing a booklet entitled *Roads to Christian Democracy*. This will be helpful as Baptist illustrative material in a study of Professor A. E. Holt's *Christian Roots of Democracy in America*.

During the year the following pamphlet literature has been published:

By the Society under a single imprint:

<i>Investments That Draw Interest Forever</i>	2,000
<i>Do Baptists Expect a Future?</i>	
(Church Edifice)	2,000
<i>Open Roads to Missionary Advance</i>	5,000

By the Council on Finance and Promotion under single imprint:

Old Lady

(A Comanche's Testimony for Christ).....	25,000
--	--------

In collaboration with the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society by the Council on Finance and Promotion:

North America for Christ

(A brief survey of home missions)	25,000
---	--------

By the Missionary Education Movement for the two Home Mission Societies:

<i>Baptists in Uncle Sam's Attic</i> by A. W. S. Brimson.....	.....
(As final chapter in Florence Hayes' <i>Arctic Gateway</i>)	

NEW DOORS OF OPPORTUNITY

Amid the turmoil of one of the most confused and troubled years in history God has abundantly blessed our work. New programs have become new doors of opportunity and the challenge of great difficulties calls for increased devotion to our Lord. We are pressed on every side and are sore perplexed but we will never despair for we are workers with God and the destiny of all is in His hands. In Him is our hope. To Him we pledge our utmost devotion. May He give the laborers the reward of an abundant fruitage and abiding sense of fellowship with Him.

On behalf of the Board,

ALBERT W. BEAVEN, *Chairman,*

G. PITT BEERS, *Executive Secretary.*

IN MEMORIAM

Charles Lincoln White

Charles L. White was born January 22, 1863, in Nashua, N. H. Entering Brown University in 1883, he was graduated from that institution in 1887 and from Newton Theological Seminary three years later. Following his graduation he spent the summer abroad and in September was called to the pastorate of the First Baptist Church, of Great Falls, N. H., where he was ordained on October 13, of the same year.

From Great Falls he was called to the First Baptist Church of Nashua, N. H., December, 1894, thus becoming pastor of the church which his parents attended when he was born.

On July 1, 1900, he was chosen general secretary of the New Hampshire Baptist Convention and removed to Hampton Falls, N. H. The following year he became President of Colby College, Waterville, Me., where he remained until 1908, when he was called to become the associate corresponding secretary of The American Baptist Home Mission Society. Nine years later, upon the death of Dr. Morehouse, he became the executive secretary, which position he held until his retirement in 1929, and in which he found his life work.

In 1902 Dr. White received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Bowdoin College and in 1924 the LL.D. degree was conferred by Denison University.

He was the author of many articles and books, among them *The Churches at Work*; *Lincoln Dodge, Layman*; *Prince and Uncle Billy*; and his most recent publication, *A Century of Faith*, written for the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Founding of The American Baptist Home Mission Society.

Dr. White so built himself into the life of The American Baptist Home Mission Society that it has been difficult to think of the Society apart from him. He came to us from a full and rich experience as pastor, State Convention secretary, and college president. During the twelve years that he was executive secretary he led the Society through a period of transition and reorganization when its work expanded in a marvelous degree, so that it was necessary to departmentalize it. Under the good hand of God he saw the financial assets of the Society multiply fourfold. These resources enabled the Society to go through the Depression with so little impairment of its services. It was during his period of leadership that the Society initiated and developed its division of Christian Centers in the great industrial centers of our country, where we minister to an extent unequaled by any other denomination to foreign-born peoples and their children. Likewise in this period a great step forward was taken in making Bacone College a unique institution for training Indians exclusively, the only institution of Junior College grade for the Indians.

At the same time, Chung Mei Home for Chinese orphans was founded. And in Latin America the great Christian hospital and nurses' training school at Puebla, Mexico. Time would fail to tell of the expansion of the work in all fields, in the matter of edifice funds, in promoting better church architecture, and last, but not least, in entering two new fields in Latin America, namely, the republics of Nicaragua and Haiti.

As a missionary administrator, Charles L. White was a man of large vision. Looking far into the future he planned largely and well, and had the daring to attempt great things. He inspired his colleagues with this vision. He was not a driver, but he was a great encourager. Many a missionary and fellow secretary has memories of more than one occasion when he sat down beside them and lifted them out of depression into faith.

If there is one quality that stands out pre-eminent in Dr. White's character, it is represented by the word gracious. He was gracious and genial in his bearing. Gracious in his conversation, gracious in helpfulness to others. And because he was gracious, he was a leader in promoting co-operation and spiritual unity between the different missionary societies of our denomination and between the different denominations. We remember that it was under his leadership that there was organized the Associated Home Mission Agencies of Northern Baptists, and he was the first president of the interdenominational Home Missions Council.

Because he was gracious he was very close to the missionaries. There was nothing of the professional in his relations to them. His administration showed a thorough understanding of, and intimate sympathy with, their problems and achievements.

Behind Dr. White's graciousness was the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ. He would want us to magnify the grace of God. Like Paul he would say: I am what I am by the grace of God. He had the way and manner of the Christian mystic who sees what others do not see, because he sees more deeply. He had the insight of love, of appreciation of the grace of God in other lives. Dr. White made it easier for others to believe in the reality of the unseen world and of the heavenly Father.

Frank H. Divine

Frank H. Divine, who raised an estimated \$35,000,000 for Protestant churches of all denominations, died at his home April 1, 1941. A native of Kirkwood, N. Y., he attended Colgate University and received his doctor of divinity degree from Sioux Falls College. After serving as pastor of the First Baptist Church of Watervliet, N. Y., from 1894 to 1897, he became superintendent of missions for the Hudson River Baptist Association and later secretary and superintendent of missions of the Connecticut Baptist Convention. From 1908 to 1917, Dr. Divine was district superintendent of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, covering New York and New Jersey. He served this Society from 1917 to 1921 as secretary of the Department of Edifice Funds. He then established

the Big Brother Financial Agency to raise money for churches which planned new buildings or wanted to wipe out debts. He is survived by a daughter, Miss M. Agnes Divine; a son, Dr. Walter E. Divine, and two grandchildren.

Earle D. Sims

Earle D. Sims, who has labored as a missionary of The American Baptist Home Mission Society since 1910, at the age of 69 passed away March 12, 1941, in Livingston, Mont. while en route to his home in Arlington, Va. Mrs. Sims was accompanying him; their son, Rochester, reached Livingston by plane from Washington, D. C., a few hours after the father's death. Burial took place on Monday at Arlington, Va.

After an extended service in the United States Navy, Mr. Sims labored as a missionary in China where he married Miss Vivian Divers. He labored four years as state evangelist of the Tennessee Convention, three years with the Florida Convention, four years with the Northern California Convention, and three years with the Nebraska Convention. In 1910 he became "church invigorator" of the Home Mission Society, spending the major part of his life since then in the western and middle-western states. He has baptized many people, revived, organized, and reorganized nearly two hundred churches. In many instances he built or rebuilt the edifices of the churches he served. He was building a church in South Bend, Wash., when illness caused him to lay down his tools. He was on his way homeward when the end came, with Mrs. Sims at his bedside.

Mr. Sims was one of the most original and creative builders in the Baptist ministry. His work and the methods he employed to bring to completion the many church building projects, are without parallel. No local conditions that confronted him when he undertook to build or rebuild a Baptist church in a needy community seemed to daunt him. When others were discouraged and ready to give up, this "minister with a tool chest" kept on with the given task until it was accomplished and he was ready to move on to another community and often to a more difficult enterprise. He is held in the affectionate memory of many thousands who today worship in sanctuaries he erected.

Rev. Alejandro Treviño

On February 28, 1941, in Monterrey, Mexico, there passed away Dr. Alejandro Treviño, at the age of seventy-three. For two generations Dr. Treviño had been the foremost Baptist of Mexico. He was a man of outstanding ability as preacher, writer, and teacher. For sixteen years he was pastor of the First Baptist Church of Monterrey, the Mother Church of Mexican Baptists, during which time he helped to found and became the first president of the Mexican Baptist Theological Seminary. This had to be closed after five years because of revolutionary disorders in Mexico.

For nine years Dr. Treviño filled the place of general evangelist under appointment of The American Baptist Home Mission Society. After the Seminary was reopened, he served as president from 1920 until it was closed the second time in 1935. Since then he has been living in retirement, but not in inactivity. In his retirement he wrote frequently for the denominational press and published three books. One of these books was a series of lectures on homiletics, another was a history of Baptist missions in Mexico, and a third was his autobiography. He was a faithful servant of Jesus Christ and a loyal member of our missionary body.

Other Deaths Noted by the Board during 1940-1941

1940

- July 5—Mrs. William J. Gordon, wife of our missionary among the Yavapai Indians in Arizona.
- Aug. 17—Dr. Malcolm Dana, former director of the Town and Country Department of the Congregational Board and expert in the rural field.
- Aug. 17—Mrs. Jennie P. Estes, former teacher at Bacone College.
- Aug. 25—Dr. J. W. Herring, state secretary in Wisconsin.
- Aug. 30—Rev. G. H. Brewer, general missionary for Mexico and Central America from 1906 to 1919.
- Oct. 29—Dr. L. K. Williams, president of the National Baptist Convention, pastor of the Olivet Church, Chicago, Ill., and vice-chairman of the Baptist World Alliance, was killed in an airplane crash.
- Dec. 22—Rev. Victor N. Witter, director of religious education in Washington for many years.

1941

- Jan. 15—Dr. Samuel H. Archer, for many years a professor and later president of Morehouse College.
- Mar. 11—Mrs. Avery A. Shaw, wife of the president emeritus of Denison University.
- Mar. 15—Dr. G. W. Cassidy, district secretary of the Society, 1915-1919.
- Mar. 27—Mr. Arthur M. Harris, whose devotion as a Baptist layman was noteworthy; more than twenty years he was an officer of The Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Board; served the denomination also as president of the Northern Baptist Convention.

The Board of Trustees of the University of the South Pacific, in its annual report for the year 1961, has the honor to acknowledge the assistance of the various departments of the University in the preparation of this report. The Board also wishes to express its appreciation to the various departments of the University for the assistance they have rendered in the preparation of this report. The Board also wishes to express its appreciation to the various departments of the University for the assistance they have rendered in the preparation of this report.

Other Matters Noted by the Board during 1961-1962

The Board of Trustees of the University of the South Pacific, in its annual report for the year 1961, has the honor to acknowledge the assistance of the various departments of the University in the preparation of this report. The Board also wishes to express its appreciation to the various departments of the University for the assistance they have rendered in the preparation of this report. The Board also wishes to express its appreciation to the various departments of the University for the assistance they have rendered in the preparation of this report.

OF

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT
OF
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST
HOME MISSION SOCIETY

REPORTS FROM THE FIELD WORKERS

COLPORTER-MISSIONARY WORK BEGINNING A NEW CENTURY

JOHN C. KILLIAN, Secretary*

There has been an unusual demand for tracts and Bibles. This work of giving out Christian literature has been greatly blessed. The equipment has been enriched with another trailer and Car No. 5 from Honorary President John Nuveen of The American Baptist Publication Society, will be used in Wyoming. Another car and trailer have been given by friends for Arizona. For these gifts, and they are greatly needed, we thank the givers.

The year has been rich in its fruitfulness in leading people to Christ, in church building, in raising church debts that have been hindering the work for years, and with or through all this, helping to lift the individual and the church life to a higher level in Christ and in Christian service.

Changes in Personnel

The year brings its changes in the personnel of the workers:

In the retirement of Rev. Judson A. Beuermann, who has rendered a distinctive service, known as "The Bible Man" for over thirty years. Rev. Honore Pascal who has served faithfully for fifteen years as a colporter to the French people, is also retiring. Rev. Pablo Macias, a worker among his Mexican people, resigns to become a pastor. Our best wishes and prayers go with these men of God. The work has been strengthened by the bringing in of three new workers: Rev. Andrew H. Hadsell, trained and educated for work among the Mexicans, will work in Arizona. Rev. Clyde E. Hampton takes the field in Hulett, Wyo., and his years in rural work will mean much to this field.

Rev. Charles H. Davis is well prepared to take up the work in Eureka, Mont., following Rev. George Harms who goes to his new field in Northern California. May these men be a great blessing where they labor.

Statistics

Families visited, 52,148; sermons and addresses, 5,903; conversions, 1,272; baptisms, 249; Sunday schools organized, 21; churches organized, 3; surveys made, 42; churches reorganized, 4; Bibles, testaments, and gospels distributed, 42,532; tracts given away, 733,097; books read by colporters, 1,195; books distributed, 23,761; miles traveled, 493,790.

INDIAN WORK

Our work continues with encouraging results in the states of Arizona, California, Montana, Nevada, New York, and Oklahoma.

Arizona

High lights of the year at Keams Canyon, Ariz., were the Christmas services attended by large numbers—one hundred forty-eight decisions were reported. The parsonage, community house, church and interpreter's house have been renovated, improving the appearance and usefulness of the buildings. The Rev. Arthur F. Loveridge is missionary, working among the Navajos, the single largest tribe of Indians in the United States.

The Rev. William Gordon continues to work among the Yavapai-Apache Indians at Clarksdale, Middle Verde, Camp Verde, and Prescott, Ariz. At Clarksdale all resident Indians belong to either the Baptist or Presbyterian churches.

* Retired (see page 21).

California

The Mono work goes on with good results under the leadership of Rev. Lee I. Thayer. A program of closer co-operation has been worked out with the Woman's Society which has recently appointed the Rev. Beldon Patten to the Mono field.

Montana

Four missionaries are working among the Crow Indians of Montana. Rev. W. A. Petzoldt, at Lodge Grass; Rev. C. A. Bentley, at Crow Agency; Rev. Wilkin Willis, at Prior; and Rev. J. E. H. Nelson, pastor at Hardin, giving part-time service among the Indians of the Big Horn Valley.

The properties at Crow Agency and Prior have been improved, the Indian people bearing part of the cost. At the 1941 Easter services, Mr. Bentley baptized twenty-one persons including seven Japanese, nine Indians, six white people, two of Mr. Bentley's daughters being included in the latter.

Nevada

The Nevada mission has enjoyed a historic year in which a program was launched with the Woman's Society whereby two women workers and Mr. Smart are co-operating in serving the youth at the Carson Indian School, and the colonies at Reno, Dresslerville, and Carson City. The Woman's Society has erected a beautiful new stone chapel, dedicated in February with great enthusiasm. Adjacent, our Society has erected a comfortable and attractive parsonage for our missionary, the Rev. George Smart and family.

New York

The Rev. Emery Kocsis is in his second year of service on the Tuscarora field near Niagara Falls. This long established Indian church is responding favorably under his leadership, with results in increased membership and parsonage and church improvements.

An excerpt of a letter from the Rev. W. David Owl, missionary on the Cattaraugus Indian Reservation, Iroquois, N. Y., gives the spirit of his work:

"The most intensive work was the two weeks of special meetings in the Baptist church. You already know our method of conducting this campaign. During the two weeks we visited and held meetings in 168 homes. Fourteen meetings were held in the church, on six of these occasions we had overflow crowds. Sixty-five people came forward, either to rededicate their lives or to accept Christ as personal Saviour. Yesterday we voted eight in as candidates for baptism and membership in the church, and I am sure there will be others next Sunday. As a result of these meetings and intensive work on the part of the other churches, I expect that nearly fifty, mostly young people, will be received into the churches at Eastertime."

The Indians of the Tonawanda Indian Baptist Church, Basom, N. Y., are served by Miss Ethel M. Knapp and Miss Esther Scriber. This church is making some contribution toward the pastor's salary, keeping up buildings, and supporting denominational benevolences. It also contributes to the Indian evangelistic work. Of this it is reported:

"It is handled by the Indians themselves and is among the Iroquois Indian churches (mostly Baptist). It is the best form of evangelistic work among the New York Indians today, because they not only pay for it, they go themselves and work, in the house-to-house visitation on other reservations as well as their own."

Oklahoma

Our largest work is carried on in Oklahoma where our thirteen churches with 1,845 members are related in the western Oklahoma Indian Baptist Association.

On June 15, 1940, the Rev. J. Lester Raney took over the work at the Wichita mission, serving the Wichita, Caddo, and Delaware Indians, as well as conducting religious work at the Riverside Indian School, Anadarko.

On May 29, 1941, Frank Belvin, a Choctaw Indian with full college and seminary training, was ordained at Bacone College. He has been appointed to the Redstone and Apache fields in Oklahoma, and will also co-operate in serving at the Riverside School. Other missionaries serving in Western Oklahoma are Rev. J. B. Brandon, Rev. T. J. Davis, Rev. H. F. Gilbert, Rev. Perry L. Jackson, Rev. F. R. Venable, Rev. Sherman Chaddleson.

A notable event of the year was the appearance of the choir of the Western Oklahoma Indian Association at the Northern Baptist Convention at Wichita under the leadership of the Rev. Frank R. Venable, Rainy Mountain. The excellent singing of the choir elicited many expressions of appreciation.

Co-operative Work

Our Society is co-operating with the Home Missions Council in supporting directors of religious education at Haskell Institute, Lawrence, Kan., and at Sherman Institute, Riverside, Calif.

Activities within the Department of Town and Country Work is shown in the following table:

	Missionary Pastors	Colporteur and Chapel Car Missionaries*	Missionaries to the Indians
Sermons Preached	8,087	.....	1,459
Prayer Meetings	3,259	.....	1,021
Pastoral Calls	24,358	.....	5,825
Baptisms	334	.....	112
Vacation Church Schools held	45	.....	29
Evangelistic Meetings	88	.....	32
Missionaries Taking Study Courses	27	.....	3

* For detailed statement of Colporteur and Chapel Car work see Dr. Killian's Report.

LATIN AMERICA

CUBA

WILBUR LARSON, General Missionary

This year the Cuban Mission has had to adjust itself to the fact of the absence of Dr. Robert Routledge, who for more than thirty years was such a powerful force on this field. His retirement at the end of last year closed a singularly fruitful ministry on this island, but his influence continues here in those he has trained, and his ministry goes on among the churches of the Convention in the North, in the interests of missions in Latin America. May God grant to him and to his wife many years of health and strength!

The Eastern Cuba Convention brought its year to a close with the annual meeting, held this year in the magnificent new building of the First Baptist Church of Santiago de Cuba. This meeting is the great event of the year, and the brethren come from all parts of the mission to attend and to take part in the sessions. The host church is now working well under the leadership of Dr. Jose Serra as pastor, and Mario Casanella, a Cristo graduate of last year, as assistant. The delegates are well cared for in every respect, and the meeting was a splendid success.

As usual, the Cuban Home Mission Society came to the Convention with a large deficit. At the close of the fiscal year on February 28, there was a deficit of over \$1,000, and when the Convention opened on April 4, this had been reduced to just over \$300. By great effort all of this was received in cash during the Convention, so that salaries and other bills could be paid through February. Meanwhile, the regular offerings of the churches during March had not been touched, so there is a good start for the new year. This organization, now some twenty-one years old, is carrying on in the face of great difficulties, doing work in a few established centers, but also much pioneer mission work in out-of-the-way places. Little by little it is seeking to establish itself on a more firm financial basis. During the year it raised and spent just over \$3,000, and for this year has set a goal of \$4,000. This is all raised in Cuba, and helps to support seventeen Cuban workers on as many different fields. Much of the present success of the Society is due to the tireless work of the executive secretary, Rev. Juan B. Carmona, colporter-missionary to The American Baptist Publication Society. Last May this consecrated worker was ordained, though he has been in gospel work for many years.

The future of mission work in Cuba lies in the country fields. There are constant requests for workers for the rural districts. One of our great problems is in securing leaders for these fields, training them, and then providing for their support on the field. There is a splendid group of young people in training in Cristo for the ministry, but we are now working on a plan to give more specialized training to candidates for these rural fields. We must also try to develop the fields according to some of the various plans for self-support of rural mission work. This will take time, prayer, and patience, but we are convinced that it will bring rich fruit. A part of the rural work has to do with the more than one thousand members of Haitian churches here in Cuba. These people are now working on the organization of a convention, and this summer hope to meet in Bayamo for their first general convention meeting.

An interesting development is due to the United States defense program. Near Caimanera, on Guantánamo Bay, there is an United States Naval Station. At Caimanera there is a little Baptist mission, meeting in an old chapel. The town usually has very little life, but now there are thousands of workers engaged in the building program at the naval station. Some of these are members of Baptist churches elsewhere, or of other evangelical churches. The mission has taken on new life, with meetings every night, most of the time with lay leadership. Since many of the workers are carpenters, they propose to rebuild the chapel, offering their work

and a part of the necessary funds. The present conditions will continue for some years, and the mission is trying to meet the great opportunities of this time. The work is under the direction of Dr. J. Luis Molina, pastor at Guantánamo, and Miss Elizabeth Allport, the faithful and efficient missionary of the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society.

In the schools at Cristo the enrollment is slightly less than last year, the decrease being almost entirely among the boarding boys. Cuba has not experienced any betterment in its economic conditions, and has suffered a great blow in the loss of practically all of its European markets. But in spite of financial conditions, many parents still make an effort to send their children to school. This often means a real sacrifice, for money is scarce. The three local schools which receive financial help from the mission go along well. Others get help in the use of buildings and equipment, and two or three of these are quite successful, but it is difficult to maintain a school on high standards without a money subsidy. At Guantánamo a fine school receives help from the Woman's Board.

This year has seen the erection of three new church buildings, and a fourth is in the process of construction. These are all quite small buildings, and three of them are in the country. In Dajao, one fairly wealthy farmer gave most of the money, some \$400, the Home Mission Board helped with \$100 and many men helped with their work. In the Realengo 18, many members and friends contributed about \$400 and some three hundred days of labor to the work, and the Board loaned \$250 to complete the work. In Caujery a small chapel was built with the help of a grant of \$50. In Cayo Mambi the manager of the sugar mill offered a splendid lot and all the necessary lumber for a chapel and parsonage, and with the help of a \$700 grant by the Board, that work is now going ahead. A number of buildings have been repaired, and most are now in at least fair condition, though some are in urgent need of repairs.

As a result of the missionary conference held with Dr. John R. Mott in Habana last year, there is being formed a Cuban Council of Evangelical Churches. The constitution is being studied by our Baptist churches, and our Convention will doubtless join the organization after due study. Early this year we were visited by Dr. J. Merle Davis, of the Committee on Social and Economic Research of the International Missionary Council. He was able to see some of our work, especially one of our more interesting country fields.

During the year I have tried to become acquainted with the mission, its people, its work, its problems. Every day the opportunities seem greater. May God help us all here in the Cuba mission to meet these opportunities, and to bring the Gospel of His Christ to these people who so sorely need it.

Statistics

Churches, 54; outstations, 76; missionaries, 39; baptisms, 244; church members, 3,509; Sunday schools, 168; average attendance at Sunday schools, 7,302; Sunday school teachers, 441; mission schools, 12; high school pupils, 99; students in mission schools, 987; church edifices, 46; missionary residences, 15; value of church property, \$250,000; value of school property, \$120,000; local contributions to pastors' salaries, \$6,996.78; contributions to Cuban Home Mission Society, \$3,120; Sunday school offerings, \$2,227.19; local church expenses, \$4,038.23; total offerings, \$20,093.07.

EL SALVADOR

JOHN G. TODD, General Missionary

Our fiscal year opened with the Baptist women of El Salvador assembled in annual convention in Santa Ana. These women have labored for several years to enlist their forces, and now with some help from the general convention, of the Baptist churches of the Republic, maintain a worker for at least part time among the Indians of Ataco in the extreme west.

A somewhat new type of activity resulting in great encouragement to local churches is that of the evangelistic campaigns which we have held in five of these: San Miguel, Usulután, La Unión, San Salvador, and Ahuachapán. With special preparation and organization, advertising, accommodation, music, we have attracted people and made good impressions; using our missionary, Rev. Thomas F. F. Dixon, and certain of our most gifted pastors. We have enjoyed the advantage of leadership in these campaigns by having our own known preachers of confidence. I will here make one exception, in saying that we had our beloved Rev. Arturo Parajón in one of the campaigns, but here, also, he is as one of our own, belonging to our neighboring Baptist family in Nicaragua. We should wish to have our converts baptized as promptly as was Cornelius, but we are seldom sure of as clear an experience in them as had Cornelius. Most of our best churches hold membership classes to which our new elements are invited and where they are instructed for some months in preparation for baptism. We are most thankful that the Society has made it possible to realize this new work, which has been contributed to in a very substantial way in money and effort by the churches.

In September the new church in Ozatlán came into being, after seventeen years of growth in such preliminary activities as justified the action taken by the council which was called. They have had no resident pastoral service from the Home Mission Society nor help in any of their financial needs. It is an indigenous and missionary church, worth imitating.

In January the first meeting of the newly organized Eastern Baptist Association was held with great enthusiasm in San Miguel. The nine churches participating met with earnestness the problems of Baptist life in the eastern half of El Salvador as belonging to them, in a meeting full of good spirit, with the motto, "Enlarge the place of thy tent."

Statistics

Churches, 20; outstations, 39; English-speaking missionaries, 3; Spanish-speaking missionaries, 14; baptisms, 119; church members, 1,081; church edifices held by Society, 16; missionary residences, 7; Sunday schools, 27; teachers in same, 102; average attendance, 1,184; value of properties, churches, parsonages, and lots, \$54,725.51; school property, land only, \$6,250.00; total, \$60,975.51; students for the ministry, 1; contributions, Colones, 8,134.33; tracts distributed, pages, 286,000.

HAITI

A. GROVES WOOD, General Missionary

The year which has just come to a close has been in many respects one of the most important since the establishment of the Mission in 1925. The large number of baptisms in spite of the deep poverty of both town and country people is evidence of a very real spiritual awakening. Every sphere in the area has had a share of blessing. Several new churches have been made necessary in some of the areas, in order to relieve the great congregations which cannot find place in the existing church buildings. It seems that the decentralization of our congregations will continue to an increasing extent.

An event of great importance in Latin America has been a meeting at St. Marc in February when pastors from various groups gathered, and decided to form themselves into a National Baptist Convention of Haiti. Not all the pastors were present, but since February, efforts have been made to line up all the pastors of Baptist churches in Haiti.

I am happy to report the happiest relations with the Government, and that we are accorded full liberty of worship. The war has hit Haiti severely. Our main crop is coffee, and the cultivators prepared it in the way required for the market in France, Belgium, and Germany, where most of it was sold. Those markets are closed now, and in a country where the bulk of the peasantry is illiterate, and in

consequence very conservative, it is not easy to change the method of preparation in order to produce coffee as required by the American market. Consequently, the price is exceedingly low, and the resulting poverty is serious. Other crops, such as cotton, cacao, and bananas, as well as sugar, are at very low price level.

The engineering company which has been doing such good work on the roads and in some districts in canalization, has been slowing down their work, and many laborers have been thrown out of employment in consequence.

Cap Haitien

This church is still being pastored by the writer. During the fall of last year I was doing deputation work in the United States, mainly in Michigan and in upper New York. The work was carried on by the officers, and on my return in December I found every branch in full activity. It has been necessary to take back the church at Limbé into the Cap sphere. The awakening in the Acul area reported last year has continued steadily, and at the present time there are well over three hundred registered believers. The congregations in the town church are now so large that again we shall have to form another church, and we are planning to do this at Acul, a town between the Cap and Limbé, about thirteen miles from the Cap. Our Communion services are so crowded that even the stairs going up to the gallery are packed with people, and large numbers have to stand. The prayer meetings, Bible classes, and young people's services are well maintained, and we are glad to report that quite a number of the young people from our Christian homes are taking a definite stand for Christ.

Port Au Prince

The church in the capital of the Republic is still being pastored ably by Ruben Marc. He reports that this has been a good year for the church. The services in the city have been regularly attended by hundreds of people at almost every service. Several outstations have extended their boundaries, thus creating new centers of evangelization in further regions. Both in the city and in the outstations new believers have been registered every week, so that the number of candidates is always increasing.

The outstanding features of the year have been (1) a baptismal service at which a number of the Catholic elite were present, and (2) a Sunday evening service conducted entirely by the women of the church. Two highly educated young women who have followed the preacher's Class for three years are now regularly supplying the pulpit. The Preacher's Class included a young medical student, a law student and a bright young nurse.

The labor problem has been very hard to solve for many of the people. But no one has been discouraged. The Building Fund has been steadily growing, and now stands at nearly \$3,500. The new year is being faced with unabated confidence in the power of God to help the church to reach its goal. The total contributions for the year have been \$915, and the baptisms 84; truly the marks of a live church!

Hinche

In April of 1940 the aged pastor, Osiris Lamour, was pensioned, and the church invited Stanford Kelly, a young Englishman born in Jamaica, and trained in England, to the pastorate. The choice has proved to have been a most providential one, for the new pastor has proved himself to be an able leader. The steadily increasing congregations have made extensive decentralization necessary, and several of the larger outstations are now being treated as churches, and the pastor holds the communion services in them, thus avoiding the dense crowding which took place when all the members came to Hinche the first Sunday of the month. An advance by the Society of \$200 to this sphere is being utilized for putting iron roofs on the mission stations which are now being treated as churches. Faulty construction of the

roof of the Hinche church has necessitated its entire reconstruction. This was completed just before the rainy season commenced.

Las Cahobas and Bois Joli

This sphere is still being administered by the indefatigable and devoted Pastor, Solon Gabreau. This area has been busy lengthening the cords and strengthening the stakes. During the year, the pastor has been called to new districts, one, the famous voodoo center at Saut d'Eau, and another to the extreme east of the Cul de Sac, at Thomazeau. The congregations at the frontier town of Belladère are now so large that it is impossible to find a house in the town large enough, and the pastor has purchased a site of land, and is now gathering materials to build a church large enough to meet the needs of the increasing congregations.

Dondon and Saint Michel

Pastor Vilfort Eustache has had a busy time this year in his area. At Dondon he has been preparing for the building of the new temple, which the Home Mission is enabling the church to erect. The walls are now well advanced. At Saint Michel the year has been one of great ingathering, and with the amazing ability shown by the country people for packing two hundred where in any other land there would be room for not more than one hundred, there are at least as many members and believers outside the church building as there are inside. It is no unusual thing for thirty children to be presented to the Lord on one of the Sundays when the pastor is present. The district where there is the most remarkable awakening, however, is Marmalade, a town among the high mountains between the Cap and Saint Michel. For many years mission work has been attempted in this area, but with practically no success. In those fastnesses the voodoo priest held undisputed sway. There were many cases of remarkable healing in answer to the simple faith of the few believers. The pastor reports over seven hundred believers in this area, and he has recently organized a church there. The services are held in a half-finished house. There is little but the bare posts and the iron roof. Certain panels have been wattled and plastered with mud, but most of the sides are nothing but posts. This has the advantage of being able to contain a very large congregation outside, instead of inside.

Grande Riviere and Milot

Pastor Gerson Toussaint, has had another fruitful year. The three churches of this sphere are well organized, and very active. The greatest activity, however, is shown by the Milot church, near the famous Palace of Sans Souci. It is almost impossible to get a seat in the large building there on any Communion Sunday, and at all the outstations there are the same evidences of active life. During the year a building has been erected beside the church for use as a day school, and to help with the Sunday school.

Plisance

The year has been marked by evangelistic effort in all the churches of this sphere, still under the leadership of Pastor Larivière. The church at Ennery, until recently one of the main voodoo centers in the North of Haiti, has grown so rapidly that there is no house in the town large enough to contain the congregations. A site has been leased from the Government, and the members are gathering materials for the erection of a church large enough for their requirements. At Gros Morne, also, a town among the mountains between Port de Paix and Gonaïves, there are so many members and believers that the pastor is planning to organize a church there in the near future.

Jacmel

This very large church, still under the leadership of Normil Posy, the man who was deacon when Nossirel Lherisson was pastor, has had another fruitful year. The area covered is so large that to reach the eastern limit would require four days of

travel from Jacmel. There are no roads in that area, so it is necessary to go on horseback. To the northwest the sphere stretches beyond Miragoane, about as far as to the east, but as there are roads it is possible to travel from Jacmel to Miragoane in a day. Between these two points there are many mission stations dotted among the mountains and plains.

La Romana

This mission in Sto. Domingo, among the Haitian laborers on the large sugar plantations, covers also an enormous area. The center is at La Romana. Our missionary there, Leonzac Salvant, has organized four other churches, and has in addition thirteen large mission stations, not counting the many smaller stations, each of which has a meeting hall. There is some uncertainty as to the situation of the Haitian laborers in the sister Republic, as it is reported that they will be repatriated at the end of the present sugar crop. No suggestion of any difficulty has yet come from the pastor, however.

Education

We have two of our young people in training. One student for the ministry at Calabar College, Kingston, Jamaica, who hopes to return to his homeland this summer, and one at the Missionary Training School, Chicago, Ill. The elementary schools in a few of the larger churches, and the small country schools of which we have far too few, are putting up as brave a show as can be expected if one remembers the lack of material, the poor equipment and the buildings in which the schools gather, and the lack of training from which the best of our teachers suffer. The vacation schools are proving an increasing value to the work, and are being increasingly appreciated by both our own members and also the local education authorities. Since January schools have been held at the following centers: Las Cahobas, Limbé, Belladère, and Bois Joli. In each school there are periods for teaching Christian hymns, for learning by heart whole chapters of the Bible, for such manual work as slippers, hats, hand-bags, etc., made of sisal, baskets made of bamboo and palm fiber, belts woven on native looms, embroidery, etc. In some of the districts the teacher finds that the young people do not know how to play, and teaching round games is an important part of the training. Every evening young people and their parents gather around the teacher for Bible study and prayer.

In previous reports I have mentioned the need of a school for the higher education of our girls. I hope that this pressing need will be met next year when we expect to have back in Haiti our young woman, Miss Edith Robinson, being trained in the Missionary Training School at Chicago. We hope that she will be accompanied by another student from the same school. The need was laid before the churches of Upper New York in the fall, and a plan suggested by Dr. F. Tiffany, of Watertown Baptist Church, is being developed, and we hope that in this way the financial needs of the High School for Girls will be met by groups of young people in a number of the Baptist churches of that region.

Statistics

Members, 6,873; baptisms, 1,038; churches, 29; church buildings, 22; mission halls, 64; missionaries, 9; primary schools, 12; Sunday schools, 31; members, 4,063.

MEXICO

ERNEST BAROCIO, General Missionary

Both the political and the religious situation and conditions in Mexico have undergone some change, for the better, I hope. The government, under our new president, has begun to eliminate from their posts of influence a number of leaders and politicians of known communistic tendencies, who had been doing their best—of their worst—to dominate in the public administration, and especially in the manage-

ment of the school system all over the country. We are glad of this, of course, though we know it will not be easy to eradicate all the damage done by these bad elements in the former administrations.

The laws with reference to religion and education have not been modified, it is true. All instruction in public or private schools has to be socialistic, and under direct control or inspection of the government. The laws and regulations in regards to public worship have not been changed, and the legal restrictions are nominally in force, but there has been some change in the application of these laws, which in the hands of some overzealous officials who wanted to gain credit with the high powers, were not infrequently the pretext for persecution and a source of trouble in the development of our missionary plans.

But this benign attitude of the government in granting more liberty in religious activities has given occasion to fanatical anti-evangelicals in several sections of the country, for persecution of Protestants. It seems they believe that our Catholic president will approve all they may do in favor of their religion. One of our own missionaries, under appointment of the Mexican Baptist Convention, Julio Lozano, with his wife and a few believers, were maltreated, beaten, and put in jail a few months ago in an Indian town not very far from Mexico City. None of the parties responsible for this abuse have been punished; but the brethren have not been frightened, and have continued their work which is now more prosperous than ever.

All our churches show evidences of activity, and the pastors have reported this year a larger number of baptisms than any former year, a fact that gives us encouragement and hope. The total of baptisms in all our field is 418.

During these spring months our churches in the Northern section of our field have been engaged in an evangelistic campaign, all the pastors working in co-operation. Three or four of them have proved very efficient in this kind of work, and the churches are now reaping the fruit. The campaign is still going on, and the brethren seem so enthusiastic, that they want to renew it after the summer. Similar movements have taken place in other sections of the field with encouraging results.

In addition to this we are also engaged in the movement of Advance in the Sunday schools. The church of Monterrey has almost doubled the number of regular attendance every Sunday, and I believe much more will be gained next year. Other churches report similar increase, both in attendance and in offerings.

The Second Baptist Church of Monterrey, organized a year ago with a number of former members of the First Church, has grown so rapidly that they are now making plans for the enlargement of their chapel. This church has been self-supporting since the first day; so, we have now here in Monterrey two strong, independent Baptist churches with a bright future of usefulness.

The church in Mexico City has been engaged for two years now in collecting funds to realize their plan of raising a large new department by the side of the old building, to be used by their growing Sunday school. They have now more than fifteen thousand pesos for this purpose, and want to get some loan for the rest needed for the immediate realization of the plan. I hope they will succeed in this enterprise and be able to inaugurate the new section within a year or so.

A substantial and good-looking chapel has been raised by the church in Vera Cruz. They are now giving it the finishing touches before its dedication. This church will soon be self-supporting, and the members have a fine missionary spirit that makes them to be not idle. They have opened several mission stations. One of them is that at Tierra Blanca, which is now a church that under the able leadership of their pastor, Donato Ramirez, has just completed the erection of a chapel.

The Baptists of Mexico have suffered a great loss in the death, on February 28, of our beloved Dr. Alejandro Treviño. He was in active work as pastor, evangelist, general missionary and president of the Mexican Baptist Seminary for more than fifty years. He was also an author and translator well known and appreciated. He spent the last few years of his life at his home in Monterrey, but though retired on account of his age, never ceased writing for our denominational papers, until a few weeks before his departure. Joel García, first pastor of the Second Baptist Church, of Monterrey, died last June, five months after the organization of the

church; and Alfonso Guzman, our pastor in Reinosá also passed away in September. We are sad for the absence of these brethren, but the Lord is raising others to take their place in our ranks.

The National Baptist Convention met in Chihuahua last April. The treasurer's annual report shows some increase in the contributions received from the churches and individuals. Thirteen colporters and missionaries were employed during the year to work among several Indian tribes in the Southern and Central part of the country. The reports of the missionaries were encouraging, and the Convention decided to intensify its activities and enter some new fields. Two thousand pesos were appropriated for the purchase of a suitable property for our mission in Oaxaca; and the help towards the support of the Bible Institute at Tlacolula will be increased. About a dozen young men are being trained there, under Dr. Lacy's direction, to work as colporters and missionaries in rural sections.

I have had to give some time to serve the Convention as treasurer and to prepare a new edition of our own hymnbook, all this in addition to my ordinary duties. I have had the privilege of helping most of the churches in our field, leading them in evangelistic meetings and the solution of their problems. My personal relations with the pastors have been cordial, and it is a pleasure to visit them and encourage them in their tasks.

Statistics

Churches, 34; ordained ministers, 25; unordained, 3; chapels, 31; baptisms, 418; members, 4,325; Sunday schools, 61; enrollment, 3,508; vacation Bible schools, 15; students, 1,014; Women's Societies, 34; members, 876; Y.P. Unions, 21; members, 904; missions, 84; attendance, 1,500; total contributions, \$58,597.58 (pesos).

NICARAGUA

ROBERT W. DIXON, General Missionary

It has been just three months since we arrived in Nicaragua to take up general missionary work and to open a theological seminary in Masaya. What I shall write, therefore, cannot be a thorough résumé of the past year's work, but rather some first impressions of Baptist missions in Nicaragua.

Our Baptist work in this Republic is represented by our five schools, the Evelyn Briggs Cranska Memorial Hospital (owned and conducted by the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society) and the general missionary work in churches and missions. In Managua we have our largest school with capacity enrollment (over 600), both in grade and high school. Boarding departments are conducted for both boys and girls where future Christian leaders are trained in Christian home life as well as receiving the formal classroom instruction. The boarding department for boys is in charge of Mr. Lloyd E. Wyse, director of the school, and Mrs. Wyse. Miss Mary Butler is assistant director of the school in Managua and director of the four two-teacher schools located in León, Masaya, Diriamba, and Corinto. Miss Marcia Cudworth is in charge of the girls' boarding department in Managua.

Dr. and Mrs. John S. Pixley are in charge of the Evelyn Briggs Cranska Memorial Hospital, and this year have had the assistance of Miss Prelediana Oliveira, R.N., who came out to Nicaragua in July. Dr. Pixley and his assistants have rendered a valuable service in medical missions not only in the hospital in Managua, but also through two rural clinics held in Nindirí and in San Andrés de la Calles. These clinics have been very useful in breaking down prejudice, and in interesting many in the gospel message.

Also, this year, Mrs. Courtney Rudd Bixby was added to our ranks. Mrs. Bixby, who was one of our missionaries in Santa Ana, El Salvador, came over to this sister Republic to spend the Christmas vacation, and unfortunately met with an automobile accident in which both of her ankles were broken. Forced to stay here for a long period of convalescence, she seemed providentially kept here to render a

much needed service, at present in the schools where she is supplying while others go on their furloughs, and later to take up case work with the hospital.

With all of these workers we have found the most cordial relations and the best Christian fellowship. Quarterly meetings of the missionaries are held for the discussion of problems.

In February, Dr. Charles S. Detweiler, our beloved secretary for Latin America, was here for the Annual Pastor's and Worker's Institute. The Sunday night following two of our pastors were ordained to the gospel ministry in a very impressive service in the First Baptist Church at Managua. The two men ordained were Pastor Pérez, our faithful pastor in Rivas for sixteen years and pastor of our second largest church, and Aurelio Gutiérrez, pastor in León. The respective churches presented their pastors with a lovely Bible each.

Our National Convention met in its fifth annual session in the little country village of El Salto ("The Water-Fall"). It was a true Feast of Tabernacles, as we lived in booths made of corn stalks and palm branches. The little church building was enlarged for the occasion by removing the board walls on all sides and building booths all around to provide shelter from the sun. To do so permission was secured to close a street on one side of the chapel, illustrating the influence of the evangelical church in that community. The river with its waterfall added greatly to the pleasure of the occasion. Over two hundred visitors came from other churches of the Republic, and the little church of El Salto honored itself in the way in which it entertained us all. This church is one of the mission fields of the Convention itself, and it is the first time that a child of the Convention has entertained the parent organization. Spiritually the Convention was a real blessing. To us, receiving "first impressions," the outstanding moments were the five-minute periods at each session set aside for the making of pledges for the support of the Convention work, which includes the support of three pastors, one school, and a charity bed in the hospital. The people gave joyfully and liberally, many out of great poverty.

The major problem facing our work is a lack of pastors. Four of our churches are at present pastorless, but fortunately are located near enough to Masaya to be cared for by our ministerial students. Despite the lack of pastors, however, we have been able to push the work forward into two large new districts. Two of our men are opening up work in the northern part of the Republic, in the Departments of Matagalpa, Estelí, Nueva Segovia, and Madriz. In most of our former fields, also, there is a gradual extension of the work into surrounding villages.

Plans are made for the opening of the Theological Seminary in Masaya in May or June. Dr. José María Ruiz, ex-Roman Catholic priest, and formerly director of two Catholic seminaries, will be helping me in this work. Our student body will be very small to start with, but it is urgent that a beginning be made at once.

A further urgent need is for a church building for Managua. The church now meets in the open air assembly hall of the school. Although the meeting place is in so many ways inadequate, and especially so during the dust storms of the vacation months, nevertheless, a strong work has been developed there. For training in reverence and worship we need a separate building. Then, too, we need a larger building—one which will seat at least one thousand people. This means a large roof and that in turn means a costly construction of concrete to withstand earthquakes. Such a building is far beyond our people's ability to finance, and we can only pray that somehow God may stir up someone who will see this need and make a move to meet it. The church is struggling forward to collect a building fund and now has around \$4,500.00 (American) available. Because of the very urgent need of a more adequate building, unless help can be received from without, the church may have to put its money into the construction of a more temporary structure.

During the past year one new church was organized. This enthusiastic group is located in the important city of Chinandega and the pastor is one of the workers maintained by the national convention.

This coming year, Nicaraguan Baptists celebrate the twenty-fifth anniversary of Baptist missions in this Republic. Plans are being made for a fitting observance of

the occasion, and for a major effort in pushing forward the work in this significant year.

In closing, I should like to give special recognition to the capable way in which Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd E. Wyse served as acting general missionaries for the greater part of the year. In addition to the heavy burden in their school work, they were able to maintain and advance the work throughout the entire field.

Statistics

Churches, 14; outstations, 37; missionaries, 13; baptisms, 99; members, 1,422; church edifices and chapels, 14; missionaries' residences, 10; Sunday schools, 30; Sunday school enrollment, 2,182; average attendance in Sunday school, 1,711; value of church and school property, \$95,393; total contributions, \$19,393.63; students for the ministry, 6; grade schools, 6; number of high schools, 1.

PUERTO RICO

G. A. RIGGS, General Missionary

We had reached the stage where we were in great need of a director of Christian education, one who could devote the major portion of his time to such work. For some years we had been waiting to find the right man. When Rev. Oscar Rodriguez graduated from the seminary, we were led to feel that he was the man we needed. We have not been disappointed. He is as full of enthusiasm as the Puerto Rican oranges are full of juice, and I can assure you that is saying considerable. But even better, his enthusiasm is wisely directed.

Miss Laura Fish of the Woman's Society works here in the important university city of Río Piedras, at the same time having the responsibility of the general direction of all of the work of the Woman's Society in the island. In addition to all this, and because of her recognized ability and efficiency, she is either secretary or treasurer, or both, of various Baptist organizations in the island. Every year there are new reasons for deeply appreciating the work of the missionaries of the Woman's Board, and the past year has been no exception. One of their workers, perhaps never thought of as really outstanding, has, because of the pastor having suffered a stroke of paralysis and our inability to place a substitute at once, been directing the church work at La Playa de Ponce in a most efficient manner.

Mr. Webber of the Evangelical Seminary is on leave of absence, finishing his work for a doctorate. He expects to be with us again in the beginning of the next school year. This spring we will have one young man graduating from the seminary, the first for several years. He is the son of a fine rural pastor who died about two years ago. We have four more young men taking seminary work, and one in college. Several pastors are carrying work in the seminary while at the same time attending to their various charges, some "pre" and some "post" graduate work. A considerable number of candidates have applied for scholarship aid in preparation for the ministry; but we never have enough available to supply the demands. Possibly this is well, for it obliges us the more carefully to select among the applicants.

We, as local churches, are co-operating in a very small way in the support of a "University Pastor." This pastor reports to me that there are this year more than four hundred evangelical students attending the university, and that the Baptists stand first in the number of students. In very few state institutions in the North can Baptists claim such an honor. On the other hand, we are down to perhaps fourth or fifth place in the matter of support of the university pastor. We really ought to do more.

In the principal government institutions, we have been active for some years in co-operation with other denominations in the preaching of the gospel and the care of believers. This work is giving splendid results. In two of the institutions we have organized churches; i. e., the Insular Tuberculosis Sanatorium and the Leper Colony. In this latter there was not long since a touching incident in con-

nection with the celebration of the Lord's Supper. The pastor was making arrangements for the communion service when he noticed one of the patients deeply interested. It was a man whose fingers had dropped off joint by joint, then finally his hands. To see what the reaction would be, the pastor said, "How are you planning to manage this matter of taking the communion?" The brother looked at his pastor a moment, then with a smile said, "Well, pastor, I guess your hands will have to be mine in this service." The pastor reporting the incident said that he at once thought of the words of Peter when Christ would wash his feet, "Not my feet only, but also my hands and my head," and he said, "Gladly my brother, not only my hands, but my feet, my head, my all are at your service."

In all our work we try to keep evangelism well to the forefront, and we feel that in the measure in which we do just this, in that same measure we are successful, and have the Lord's blessing. During the past year baptisms on this field fell just a little short of the previous year, or a total of 398. We reached the highest level of average attendance in our Sunday schools in our history, 9,523. We fell short, however, of our former percentage record of two in the Sunday school for each church member. This year we are slightly in advance of any previous year in church membership, and of total offerings for all objects. We now have 5,136 members, with three small churches yet to be reported; and total offerings thus far reported amount to \$29,845. But we are far from satisfied. So long as there is one, there are too many of our churches making no progress. We are keenly interested in building up our weaker churches, but with weak pastors it is impossible to have strong churches. We need an increasing number of capable, consecrated and well-trained pastors, with a single purpose in life, that of advancing Christ's cause and Kingdom.

Our Baptist Academy at Barranquitas continues its growth and influence, and that in spite of a woefully inadequate equipment. After long years of waiting, money was finally made available for the first permanent building; but we had no more than been assured of such provision than prices of materials began to skyrocket. In the beginning we hoped there would soon be a drop, but it has not been so. With the Federal Government spending increasing millions in fortifying the island, they are monopolizing almost all materials, so prices increase week by week. But we simply MUST have a building.

The principal of our academy seems to hunger more and more for increased preparation. The past year he secured his M.A., and now he plans to go to Columbia University, where he expects to finish his work for a doctorate in one year. We have a fine and promising young man now teaching in the academy whom we feel sure will handle the principalship efficiently during the absence of the principal, Mr. Mergal.

This mission field is but little more than forty years old, yet, with the exception of Mr. Webber and myself, all our male workers are native Puerto Ricans, and a majority of them are capable, efficient, and enthusiastic workers. I anticipate great advance in this field during the next ten years; for our second generation of believers is coming into the full flower of manhood; capable, well-educated, and consecrated workers.

The past year we have been able to erect two small chapels for rural work, and one chapel for a small town. This last takes the place of a wooden chapel erected by the writer in 1904. Another of our older chapels, built before the use of re-enforcing had become common, and when proper proportions of cement, sand, and stone had not yet been worked out perfectly, is falling down. We found ourselves obliged to cease using it for services, and in fact, to order it torn down, to avoid possible accident. In this case there had been the added problem of quicksand under the foundations, thus great cracks had appeared, and finally pieces of the wall began to fall out. Where will this congregation now worship? I confess I do not know. When will they have a new building? That is even more difficult to say. Certainly, it will not be until some of our more prosperous Baptists of the North provide the funds. Means of gaining a living in the town where this chapel is located are so nearly zero that we can expect next to nothing from the congre-

gation. Of course, they are contributing monthly to the support of their pastor, but I cannot see how they can assume any greater burden for the present. The Lord said, "Ask and it shall be given." We are glad for that promise, for who like him is able to provide when it seems impossible?

One of the country chapels mentioned was built at great sacrifice on the part of the members. All are poor, but they gave liberally. Not only this, they also worked, and THAT MEANS WORKED. For the most part it was with their own hands they built this cement chapel. When more sand was needed, and money was exhausted, the pastor called a meeting of the church to devise ways of continuing the work. Forty women and children volunteered to carry sand on their heads or backs from the foot of the mountain, and up a grade so steep that unencumbered I find it necessary to stop a number of times to catch my breath as I climb the mountain when visiting this field. Is it any wonder that this church, though out in the open country, always has its building crowded to suffocation? Their average Sunday school attendance is around two hundred.

Brethren, pray for us! Pray for these sacrificial workers! Pray for funds to secure a more adequate equipment to meet the spiritual prosperity of the work!

Statistics

Churches, 47; outstations, 117; English-speaking missionaries, including teachers, 3; Spanish-speaking workers, including teachers, 36; baptisms, 398; church members, 5,136; church edifices and chapels, 50; missionary residences, 20; Sunday schools, 144; average attendance in Sunday schools, 9,523; value of churches, parsonages and other properties, \$339,000; value of school properties (not including seminary), \$10,000; students for the ministry, 5; contributions from churches for all objects, \$29,845.28; students in Baptist high school, 76; teachers in high school, 5; daily vacation Bible schools, 21; average attendance, 992; teachers, 142.

INDIANA

REPORTS FROM DIRECTORS OF EVANGELISM

DANISH BAPTIST GENERAL CONFERENCE

L. E. PETERSEN, Director

We bless God for sustaining strength and grace, enabling us to carry on through another year. We would express our deep appreciation for the fine fellowship and co-operation enjoyed with our beloved associates: Rev. Arthur H. Nelson, corresponding secretary of the Danish Conference, Rev. Reuben E. Nelson, executive secretary of the Minnesota Baptist Convention, Secretary Walter E. Woodbury, of our Home Mission Society, and the faithful pastors and devoted layworkers of our area.

The following figures will partly depict the story of our labors:

Sermons or addresses in the interest of evangelism in 52 churches; 20 churches assisted in meetings; 17 forums or conferences; 6 associational gatherings; 3 conventions and 50 Sunday school sessions (in nearly all of which I have spoken); 122 prayer meetings attended; 228 letters and 32 articles written in the interest of the work; 333 sermons and 50 addresses delivered; led in 26 workers' meetings; made 481 calls and dealt personally with 124 people who have professed conversion; traveled by train, bus, and auto, 23,036 miles; received in offerings, \$792.28.

Our series of meetings, with a very few exceptions, have been conducted with our smaller churches and mission stations. Thus our labors have been truly missionary and even pioneering in some instances. The visible results have not been large, but the efforts have been much worth while.

Many of our churches have sponsored "Eight Great Days" campaigns. This is a splendid movement on the part of our young people to win the youth of our area to Christ and his church. We have been much encouraged by the steady progress made in our area in soul-winning. Year by year our ratio of baptisms per membership has increased. In 1936 it required 31 Minnesota Baptists one whole year to win one new member by baptism. In 1939 it required 23½ and last year 19½. This year we are suggesting one baptism for every 16 members.

Again this year a series of forums were conducted during the month of February across our state by the state staff including Rev. R. E. Nelson, Rev. A. F. Malmberg, our state missionary, Rev. Francis Sorley, our colporter missionary, and myself. These efforts are being used of God to unite our people into a stronger, more harmonious and appreciative fellowship. The work is not easy. The unsaved and unchurched do not respond very readily to congregate with us in our meeting houses. There are so many other things that lay claim to their time and interest, but we thank God for the evidences of his approval upon our humble efforts and for every soul that has been reclaimed or won for him. "Our hearts' desire and prayer for our people are that they might be saved."

INDIANA

G. C. MITCHELL, Director

The Department of Evangelism of the Indiana Baptist Convention is composed of ten members chosen from the Board of the Convention. The Rev. C. D. Strother of New Albany is the chairman. To this group there is added an associational director of evangelism from each of the thirty-three associations in the state.

At the November meeting of the Convention Board, the Department of Evangelism submitted a carefully thought-out plan to the Board for adoption emphasizing the fact that our slogan for the year was "Not Plans, but a Passion." The program was adopted and immediately put into operation.

The program naturally falls into three time divisions: November to January; January to Easter; Easter through the summer and early fall. In order to stimulate a passion for the lost, a meeting of all members of the Evangelistic Department was called to meet at Shelbyville, December 16. This was a time of real spiritual power. At this meeting the state was divided into areas with a member of the department in charge. It was urged that there be a meeting of the pastors and influential laymen in each area for information and inspiration. This has been carried out in most of the areas, the conferences at Muncie, Frankford, and Madison being notable examples.

December 22 was set aside as a day for the Gift of Self to Christ in each Indiana Baptist Church. December 29 was designated as the time when every church member would be urged to sign a Loyalty Card, pledging church attendance from January 1 through Easter. December 29 was designated as a time for a Watch-Night Service in every church with the ordinance of baptism or the Lord's Supper.

The program for January to Easter included a seven weeks' Loyalty Crusade with co-ordinated preaching and the use of printed page evangelism; the visitation of all prospects and a careful check-up of church attendance during "A Crusade for Christ" until Easter, with a great Easter triumph. Many of our churches were crowded through the Loyalty period and reports are coming in of notable gatherings.

From Easter to the State Convention the program calls for revival meetings using the Convention tent as much as is possible. It is to be set up at Charleston, site of the largest powder factory in the world in July and after an evangelistic meeting a vacation Bible school will be projected. The tent will be used in June in an effort to revive a dead country church, the only church within a radius of several miles.

The Sand Creek Association is planning to use the tent for its annual meeting, but is going to turn the meeting of the association into a revival with Dr. S. S. Hill, pastor of the Deer Park Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., preaching twice each day and Walter Bruce of Indianapolis leading the singing. This meeting of the association will continue for a week and then each of the twelve churches composing the association will engage in a two weeks' revival meeting. This is rather a new approach to the problem of evangelism and will be watched with keen interest.

As for the director of the Evangelistic Department, he visited 66 churches, attended 39 associational meetings, spoke at 12 church homecomings, delivered 199 sermons and addresses. He preached at the dedication of a church and a parsonage, held 60 conferences, attended three state and national conventions, helped close a church which was forced out of existence by the government proving grounds and advised with another forced to move by the same reason. He visited 14 churches to counsel with them about particular problems, and helped to arrange and carry out the Anniversary Program of the oldest Protestant church in the state (Baptist), and last, but by no means least, he assisted seven churches in campaigns of Visitation Evangelism.

NEW JERSEY

A. H. STANTON, Director

The year's work in evangelism in New Jersey was greatly helped through the various conferences and special messages in the interest of evangelism which came before or were a part of the regular sessions of the Northern Baptist Convention, held in Atlantic City, May, 1940. We were fortunate to have the suggestive messages of Secretary Walter E. Woodbury and of the other leaders whom he brought together for those helpful occasions at the very beginning of the year. Many of our leaders availed themselves of the inspiration and help that were thus offered.

Our State Commission, as last year was drawing to a close, set its heart upon some very important ground work for evangelism. We were convinced that one of the great hindrances to the evangelistic spirit and endeavor was the lack of loyalty in

church attendance and worship on the part of so many of our church members. A state-wide campaign was urged. The association committees were enlisted as far as possible, and through associational meetings and other special gatherings, through personal interviews, through conferences, through Bulletin articles and letters, the possibilities of a "Loyalty and Worship Crusade" were set forth and information regarding leadership and materials was given. As a result, a large number of churches have majored in these undertakings and have been greatly blessed. We have sent out from our office in Newark thousands of pieces of A. B. Strickland's "Worship Material." Many of our churches centered their plans for the re-enlistment of their members around World-Wide Communion Sunday, October 6, and with the result that October was reported to be like another Easter in some of the churches. We are convinced that this is a most constructive emphasis and one that ought to be continued.

The Baptist Church School Advance, which is so evangelistic in spirit and method, has geared the Departments of Christian Education and Evangelism more closely together and the good results thus far achieved are, we believe, only the beginning of a greater work in soul-winning.

During January, the month that was designated for Printed-Page Evangelism, many of our churches used the four leaflets that were made available by the Northern Baptist Convention. Nearly twelve thousand copies went out from the headquarters in Newark, upon the request of pastors. Pastors were enthusiastic about this plan and it has resulted in much good wherever it has been faithfully tried. Not only have many been reached for Christ but many have been brought to a new interest in personal evangelism.

Through the Lenten season our churches were unusually active in evangelistic efforts, and, while the reports are only about one-third in at this time, we rejoice that many have been won to Christ and added to the churches by baptism. It is true that more folk have been engaged in personal efforts for Christ and the Church, through these special undertakings, than ever before and we have every reason to feel that a new and very important beginning has been made. Already there is a very definite call for the organization of a personal workers group in many churches and for leadership and training for such workers. Plans are now under way to meet this demand and to make a new advance along the lines of personal evangelism.

Representatives of the Associational and State Committees on Evangelism met in Trenton, April 25th, and formulated, out of suggestions made by the committees and by pastors, a very definite program for the coming months.

During the year it has been the director's privilege to visit in the interests of evangelism more than ninety churches and to share in nearly one hundred conferences. He has had a part in eleven associational gatherings, in three conventions, has conducted decision services in more than a score of Bible schools and has given leadership in twelve series of meetings. In keeping these various appointments, two hundred twenty-five sermons and addresses have been delivered and it has been necessary to travel more than fourteen thousand miles. Best of all is the fact that in these special services many have come forward confessing Christ and many others have taken their stand in reconsecration.

NEW YORK

WILLIAM SALE TERRELL, Director*

The work of the Department of Evangelism for the year was organized under what was named "The Five-Point-Star Program" with the following emphasis:

1. "Win All You Teach" (The Keystone of the Sunday School Advance Program).
2. "Printed-Page Evangelism" (The January Tract Distribution).
3. "Worship Attendance Crusade" (Modification of The Alabama Plan).
4. "Special Evangelistic Emphasis" (At least a week of special services).
5. "The Covenant of Intercession" (Commitment of individuals to daily devotions).

* Resigned.

All of these points have been urged in support of what we have termed the three essentials of any worth-while program of evangelism for the local church: "The Wake Up" (preparation through survey, visitation, prayer meetings, etc.). "The Round Up" (the week or more of special meetings when the harvest is garnered). "The Follow Up" (the period of conservation. The carefully prosecuted program for the establishment of the new Christian in correct personal devotional habits and church relationship).

This program, vigorously pursued, has met with a splendid response. It has registered practically in the more thorough preparation of persons for church membership through the Sunday school teachers and the pastor in special classes. The unparalleled distribution of "Printed-Page Evangelism" has been a means of reaching thousands of unchurched people and in addition has been a fine beginning toward "The redemption of tracts." "The Worship Attendance Crusade" has greatly stimulated attendance at worship services. To encourage daily devotions a "Prayer Reminder Card" was devised and several thousands of them distributed through the pastors.

In the work of organization we have moved further along the road toward the goal of getting a committee on evangelism in every church. The work of getting a committee in every association has been accomplished.

The personal activities of the director have been multiple. Through conventions, conferences, retreats, camps, local churches, and personal contacts, he has sought to promote a "Total Evangelism."

Since this is our fourth and final report as director of evangelism for New York, it might be appropriate to recapitulate by stating two or three convictions which we brought to the task, which have been deepened through the years, and which have formed the basis for our approach to the problems involved.

1. "Evangelism Is a Spirit." It is not a spasm. It is a passion, not a program. It is not a meshing gear in the local church machinery. It is God manifesting his great grace to men through redeemed personality.

2. Total Evangelism is perennial, not seasonal. It is the root system of the whole tree, not a tiny twig imperfectly grafted on "during Lent."

3. It is the total message. The pastor is the key to the situation. The tides of evangelism rarely rise above the pulpit level. The foundation stone for every sermon is Christ's apologia found in John 10:10, "I came that ye might have life and have it abundantly."

4. Evangelism is the task of the total church. Evangelism is the spreading of "Good News" by those who have experienced it. And there are no exemptions! The task calls for the maximum of co-operation between the pastor and his flock. Evangelism must be handed back to the people. Wittingly or unwittingly the pastor has shut his people out of their rightful heritage in failing to instruct, encourage, and to lead them out into evangelistic service.

It is total! It is all the Truth, for all the people, told by all the church. We are persuaded that this is to be the winning evangelism of the future.

NORWEGIAN BAPTIST CONFERENCE OF AMERICA

OTTO E. CEDOLPH-HANSEN, Director

It is a great honor indeed to be in the Evangelist Battalion of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, and to be on the firing line of the King's army is a great privilege.

We of The Norwegian Baptist Conference of America have made our attack through every branch of the militant church of God. The men's, the women's, the girl's groups, and others have served efficiently as supply divisions. The Sunday schools, the Young People's societies, the daily vacation Bible schools, and the churches themselves have worked with good results. We have had the blessed assurance of the presence of the Lord of Hosts. Splendid recruits have been gained in his name.

My personal efforts have taken me to 26 of the churches within our Conference, over a distance of 24,042 miles. I have instructed in 53 Sunday schools, conducted 68 prayer meetings, and delivered 271 sermons and addresses. I have also had part in 49 business and committee meetings, written 204 letters and 9 articles in the interest of the work and made 1,307 visits. The direct result has been 42 additions to the churches. My 343 religious conversations have been most productive of spiritual results and have brought a number of souls out of darkness and others into full assurance of salvation.

Besides this, I have shared in two Bible Conferences and in two Area Conferences, also conducted a week's "Devotions" on the air and several Every-Member Canvasses and have helped place two pastors on new fields.

In all these efforts the pastors and other workers on the fields have been most helpful and the state secretaries and other officials have been very cordial and sympathetic. I appreciate all this and here desire to express my thanks. May God bless them all, and give us grace to serve.

PACIFIC COAST AREA

FRANK E. EDEN, Director

Among the outstanding experiences of the year now closing are three major trends in evangelism. The first of these trends has to do with the lay-leadership. Abundant evidence of a vital interest in evangelism has been accorded the observer in various types and groups of lay-meetings; such as laymen's conferences, laymen's retreats, and training conferences for lay-workers. The top note of emphasis has sounded the need for greater effort in evangelism, particularly personal evangelism. It is quite evident that our lay-leadership has sensed a need for spiritual mobilization and that it can be effected through evangelism. The second of these trends is indicated by the expressed concern of the pastors in most every major gathering, large and small, of the pastors' requests for discussion on techniques of a vital evangelism. The third of these trends is manifested in the programs made up for future conventions and conferences. They are saturated with messages and methods of evangelism for our day. A casual study of these programs offers large evidence of this major emphasis. These three trends are a cross-section indication of a healthy and vital effort toward spiritual recovery. They are obviously the product and sequence of a sense of the futility of security based upon material advantage plus a definite morale of information and inspiration motivated with spiritual desire.

The activities of the year included: Associations, 11; conventions, 4; conferences, 135; Sunday schools, 15; prayer meetings, 2; visitation evangelism, localities, 21; addresses, 145; miles traveled, 26,499.

PACIFIC COAST AND THE NORTHWEST

E. M. STEADMAN, General Evangelist

During the past year many remarkable incidents have occurred while holding 23 revival meetings in six different states. These meetings were held in Nevada, California, North Dakota, Oregon, Washington, and Colorado. Two of the 23 were only week-end meetings while all the rest lasted from two to three weeks each. In one meeting we just lacked one person of doubling the membership. Have spoken to 59 churches in all.

While working among the Indians of California and Nevada, we always held from three to five services a day, one of these meetings at 10.00 A.M., the second at 2.00 P.M., and a third at 6.30 P.M. Then we usually held two prayer meetings each day. One Sunday we held a baptismal service followed by a communion service in addition to the other four services. One of the outstanding things in these meetings was the way the young Indians sang solos, choruses, and at one place we had the young Indians playing in an orchestra. Two little Indian boys who played in this

orchestra were so small they had to slide forward in their chairs to get their feet on the floor.

In one meeting the attendance was so large we had two services in the morning, and two at night. We would dismiss the first audience, and the house would be full for a second service in an auditorium that holds two hundred and fifty people.

Within the past year I have spoken to 6 associations, 2 conventions, 6 conferences, and 47 Sunday schools. Have held 181 prayer meetings, 2 week-end meetings, and 21 meetings lasting from one to three weeks each. During the year have made 1,173 visits in homes, written 8 letters for publication, and preached 456 sermons. Besides this have made addresses, led singing and sang solos for the meetings held. Have had 47 for baptism, while 141 have asked for baptism that were not baptized during the meetings, while 227 have made profession of the Christian faith. Forty-seven have been received by letter and experience. We have prayed, sang solos, recited Bible chapters in scores of homes, and have practiced this especially where people could not get out to church for various reasons; have traveled 27,879 miles.

The following are the names of churches where I held meetings during the last fiscal year: Hay, Wash.; Lentz, Ore.; Glide, Ore.; Grass Valley, Ore.; Shiloh, Colo.; Flagler, Colo.; Max, N. Dak.; Bottineau, N. Dak.; Ellendale, N. Dak.; Crystal, N. Dak.; Kettle Falls, Wash.; Dunlap, Calif.; Sycamore, Calif.; Auberry, Calif.; Coarsegold, Calif.; Table Mountain, Calif.; Goldendale, Wash.; Dressler-ville, Nev.; Stewart, Nev.; Reno, Nev.; Burlington, Wash.; Mekota, N. Dak.; and Great Star, N. Dak.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN AREA

WALTER BISHOP, Director

For another year of life and opportunity to serve, sincere gratitude is offered to the Heavenly Father. The director would express deep appreciation for assistance and fellowship to Secretary Walter E. Woodbury, Rev. C. W. Gawthrop, executive secretary of Northern California and Nevada, Rev. R. P. Douglass, executive secretary of Idaho, Montana, and Utah; Rev. C. M. Chastain, and to Rev. Ezra Duncan, colleagues in the area.

According to our concept, evangelism is not merely something to add to the program in the way of a special emphasis, or certain days to be observed, or a series of meetings to be held. It is rather the concern that motivates our work, the spiritual heart of the total program built on the Gospel in response to the commands of Christ, our Lord and Saviour.

We have unified the State Committees on Christian Education and Evangelism, not that evangelism should be less stressed, but that it might have an admission into every department of our program.

During the course of the convention year, the director has had responsibility for evening chapel services and for camp fires in Idaho, Montana, and Utah assemblies, in which he has also taught courses in evangelism, and counselled with pastors and students. He has participated in Correlation Conferences in these three states in the attempt to unify our work and bring evangelism into the heart of each agency or department.

"Win my Friend" weeks have been promoted in all four of our states, working through youth groups. The director has joined in a letter which has been sent to all Baptist youths who are in attendance at college or university. He has been present at the several meetings of the Education-Evangelistic Committees of the area.

Church Loyalty Campaigns, combined with the Church School Advance, were promoted from October to January. A promotional mimeographed bulletin, "The Baptist Advance," was issued to pastors and key laymen every two weeks during this period. The campaign of Printed-Page Evangelism was vigorously promoted. Our pastors secured the distribution of approximately fifty thousand of these leaflets in January.

The director was in attendance upon the Intermountain Conference held in Salt Lake; and the Idaho-Utah Pastors' Evangelistic Conferences, which he addressed. For the latter, he prepared a ten-page survey of Idaho, going back to the beginning of the State Convention. Suggestions have been given as to the use of Lent by Baptists. The five splendid leaflets by A. W. Lyons have been distributed throughout the area to an extent of about twenty-five thousand copies. The director has been in attendance at several of the Church Officers' Conferences which were held throughout the area.

The Director's Personal Ministry

During the course of the year, exactly 270 private or group conferences have been conducted. At 58 individual churches, the director assisted in conducting afternoon and evening conferences in which evangelistic problems were discussed. Forty-eight evangelistic class sessions have been taught; 38 days have been given to evangelistic meetings; 24 days have been given to preaching in local pulpits. The director has personally written or dictated 1,003 letters. In addition, many circular letters have been sent out. Twenty-five days have been spent in attendance upon young people's state or associational gatherings. It was his privilege to address the Northern California and Nevada-Sierra Annual Youth Rally at Fresno, and the Annual Montana State Rally at Bozeman. Ninety-three life service decisions were made by young people under the director's ministry during the year. Fourteen days were spent in visiting associations; 13 days in attending State Conventions. The director baptized 18 individuals where no ordained minister was available. Thirty-eight persons confessed Christ under his ministry during the year; and sixteen came forward in reconsecration. One hundred and nine visits were made to homes. In the course of his duties, the director traveled 37,439 miles during the year.

STATE CONVENTIONS

ARIZONA

JOHN MILTON NEWSOM, Executive Secretary

Rev. V. A. Vanderhoof, our colporter, has been working diligently in assisting with Daily Vacation Bible Schools and general missionary work. He has also served as interim pastor for the Grace Baptist Church, Phoenix, and the First Baptist Church of Buckeye and the First Baptist Church of Superior. Rev. and Mrs. Vanderhoof surely did an excellent piece of work in preparing the above churches for a pastor. They also renovated the parsonage at Buckeye and now this is a very attractive home.

Rev. Harold Lucas, our state missionary, has been busy during the year. He served the following churches: Gila Bend, Williams Mission, First Church, Phoenix and First Church, Globe. He has done other missionary work and taught in the Summer Assembly.

Rev. Andrew Hadsell is our new colporter among the Mexican people of Arizona. He took up this work the first of November. He is well-fitted for this type of work and the Lord is blessing his work among these people.

The American Baptist Publication Society has furnished him with a new Pontiac automobile and house trailer for this work. The First Baptist Church of Endicott, N. Y., pays his salary.

Through prayer and the untiring work of Dr. John Killian, we have been able to secure this new work and equipment for our work.

It is interesting to note that our missionary pastors made 6,000 calls, had 112 conversions, 75 baptisms, and 30 additions by letter.

Evangelism

The predominant passion of our pastors and people is soul-winning. Evangelism is stressed in our churches. Many of our churches conducted evangelistic campaigns. "The Gospel is still the power of God unto salvation to everyone who believeth." Evangelism is the heart of the church. Without it the spiritual life of the church will fade out. It gives life and new blood to the local organization. Vitality and power come to the church that is loyal to its evangelistic task.

We have had 1,208 accessions to our churches this year. Baptisms, 569. Many have confessed Christ who have not as yet united with the churches.

Contingent Mortgage Fund

Years ago the Home Mission Society granted what they called "Gift Mortgages" to a number of churches throughout the Northern Baptist Convention. In 1928 their board decided it was wise to assign these mortgages to the State Conventions, and approximately \$24,000 was assigned to Arizona.

July 24, 1940, the First Baptist Church of Tucson very generously paid their Gift Mortgage of \$12,500 in full. The entire Arizona Baptist Convention is very grateful to Dr. R. S. Beal and the members of the Tucson church for the payment of this amount.

Fifteen other churches still have Gift Mortgages against their property, and if they could pay these, it would mean that our Convention would have additional amounts in the loan fund to assist needy churches.

One Hundred Per Cent of Our Churches and Missions Contributed to the Missionary Cause

Every church and mission in Arizona Baptist Convention gave something to missions this year. We thank God for such a spirit of devotion and loyalty on the

part of our Baptists. Every church and mission made a contribution to our great missionary enterprises.

It is interesting to note the upward trend in missionary giving over a period of years: 1935, it was \$10,166; 1936, \$11,833; 1937, \$14,981; 1938, \$15,151; 1939, \$14,829; 1940, \$16,318.19; this year, 1941, \$17,144.70; a net gain of \$826.51 over last year, and \$6,878.70 over 1935.

This increase in missionary giving is very encouraging. Our churches did their dead-level best to enable the little man to reach his goal—he made a substantial gain over last year and this is appreciated. We thank God for your earnest efforts.

Co-operation of Our National Societies

Our Convention has continued its co-operative relationship with the Northern Baptist Convention and affiliated mission societies. The three societies contributing to our work are The American Baptist Home Mission Society, the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, and The American Baptist Publication Society. These various societies contributed \$19,967 to our missionary work in Arizona.

COLORADO

WILLIAM A. PHILLIPS, Executive Secretary

• The Colorado Baptists are grateful to The American Baptist Home Mission Society, the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, and The American Baptist Publication Society for the assistance given the general workers in Colorado.

Chapel Car

Several conversions of both young and old climaxed the last few services of Chapel Car Missionaries Howard and Mrs. Parry, at Del Norte and South Fork. A splendid new chapel was built and dedicated at South Fork and the membership and spirit at Del Norte were so strengthened that the two churches called Rev. T. S. Mayberry to become their joint pastor. The two churches are prospering and the Parrys have moved to Lakewood, a suburb in West Denver, where they are sponsoring a new work. They are supervising a community survey and are approaching a great open door in a community of 9,000 people with faith, determination, and a will to win.

Colporter Missionaries

Colporter E. L. Crane, in addition to his regular duties, has been very helpful in interim work in Ault, Briggsdale, Bennett, Deertrail, and Victor. His report shows that he has traveled 18,725 miles, made 1,437 calls, held 1,320 religious conversations, preached 138 sermons, and delivered 152 addresses. There were 37 conversions and 15 baptisms. He gave away 10 Bibles, 14 Testaments, 89 Gospels, 50 religious books, and 6,800 pages of tracts. He has helped in two summer Assemblies, 5 Associations, 2 workers' conferences, held 2 revival meetings, assisted 14 churches, and assisted the State B.Y.P.U. Gospel team on a tour.

Colporter and Mrs. Juan Duran, our Spanish workers, report a very busy year. The work at La Junta has been turned over to the Mennonites. The Durans have spiritual charge of the church at Rocky Ford, which has grown from a membership of 7 to 64 since they began there three years ago, and hold monthly meetings at Fowler, Troy, and Progreso, and often preach in the beet labor colonies. They have distributed about 24,000 pages of Christian literature and several Bibles and New Testaments, sold 58 Bibles, 82 New Testaments, and given away many used garments, made over by the women of the church, to the needy. There have been 72 conversions, 16 baptisms, and 11 additions by letter. The B.Y.P.U. recently organized has had an average attendance of 22. Brother Duran assisted in two revival meetings in Minnesota. The gift of a new car has greatly expedited the work.

Denver Christian Center

Director and Mrs. H. Talmadge Phelps report one of the busiest and most fruitful years in the history of the Denver Christian Center. Miss Elsie Anderson, who succeeded Miss Edna Clingan, is proving herself a true and capable missionary. Many have become Christians due to the Spirit of Christ which permeates all activities. The center is now truly a home for many with a beautiful lawn, shrubs, and trees. New projects during the year have been a pre-school and a woman's community sewing project. The work of the clinic, in which the Presbyterian Hospital co-operates by sending doctors, nurses, and takes care of the hospitalization cases, has been expanded. There are 550 registered members in the center and 15 in the pre-school. There is an average monthly attendance of 621 at religious services. There were 22 conversions, 3 baptisms, and 1,162 clinic calls. There are 39 leaders and there have been 37,763 contacts made during the year.

Pueblo Christian Center

Director and Mrs. H. R. Roberts and their associate, Miss Freda Christensen, report a busy and profitable year. The Christian center church has grown from a membership of 17 in 1936 to 114. The center has 56 activities, including all church activities, six boys' clubs, one boy scout troop, one Royal Ambassador group, five girls' clubs, kindergarten three days a week, a mothers' club, a game-room for all children three nights a week, big playground activities five evenings and one morning each week, workshop two days each week, clinic under Dwight B. Shaw each Wednesday, hot lunches served to underprivileged children of the neighborhood five days each week, and giving out clothes for the needy each Tuesday morning. The increased interest and attendance in all activities are very gratifying.

Pueblo Spanish Church

Pastor Castula De Lara reports marked progress in the work at the church in Pueblo and in the outstation. There are seven different activities during the week. The average attendance of the Sunday school at the mission is 40 and in the Pueblo church, 60. There has been a 15 to 20 per cent increase in attendance at church services, as well as in the W.W.G., women's meetings, and prayer meetings above last year. There have been two series of evangelistic meetings. Reports show 26 conversions, 13 baptisms, and others training for baptism. Finances have increased and a movement is under way to make much needed improvements in the building.

Denver Spanish Church

Denver has about twenty thousand Spanish-speaking people, approximately one-half of whom are American born. The majority of these people are Catholic. Our church is in the center of one of the largest districts of Spanish-speaking people. The church has members of more than two hundred families among its constituency. The women's society meets in different homes each week and thereby makes many new contacts. The women's sewing class also reaches many new people. One series of revival meetings was held during the year, which resulted in several conversions. The church has started a campaign to raise money for a much needed building. Rev. Frank Martinez is pastor.

Montclair, Denver

The work at Montclair is making splendid progress. The pastor, Rev. Paul Rich, resigned to accept a call to another state and the church is now seeking a pastor. During the year, 17 were received by baptisms and 11 otherwise, making a total increase of 28. There is now a movement to raise money to add a baptistery and additional rooms to the building.

CONNECTICUT

ELBERT E. GATES, Executive Secretary

The Connecticut Baptist Convention and The American Baptist Home Mission Society in co-operation with some local churches and the New American groups have provided supervision and financial assistance to thirteen churches and missions in Connecticut. These missions are located as follows: Ansonia, 2; Bridgeport, 2; Hartford, 2; Meriden, 2; New Haven, 2; Wallingford, 1; Waterbury, 2; among Hungarians, 2; Italians, 6; Russians, 5.

For a period of years the Convention has aided the Czecho-Slovak missions at Bridgeport and Torrington, by an appropriation to Rev. Paul E. Skokan, part-time missionary. Beginning May, 1941, Rev. Jindrich Prochazka, an exile from his homeland, has taken charge of the missions. The Home Mission Society is co-operating in this project.

A Hungarian mission, at present not aided by the Convention and the Society, is worshipping in a Convention-owned chapel in South Norwalk.

The immediate outlook for the future includes a strong probability that the Bridgeport Italian Mission will merge with the Second Baptist Church of that city.

ILLINOIS

R. G. SCHELL, Executive Secretary

The two items in which we are especially interested and in which we co-operate, are the Mexican work in Joliet and the Roumanian work in Aurora. The Mexican work in Joliet is served by Mr. Apra who also has the care of the work in the First Mexican Church in Chicago. Because of the distance between the two fields, it is very difficult to work both well. The Mexican work has been rather weak all through the years, though of late it has taken on new life. While the arrangements for the carrying on of this work are not wholly satisfactory, yet I'm sure progress is being made, and we trust that ere long something will be worked out whereby we can have a man on that field full time. I'm sure the work in Chicago is progressing, too.

Regarding the work in the Roumanian church in Aurora, that, too, is a very difficult situation. But we have the very finest opportunity as our work centers in the Roumanian area. We need the co-operation of the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society in the appointment of a worker for visiting in the homes in the afternoon and also in the work among the children. We have made application to the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society for aid in this direction. Recently the Roumanian Church made some fine improvements on its property. We are assisting them somewhat in this. On the whole, this work is promising.

INDIANA

T. J. PARSONS, Executive Secretary

We have been very happy in our co-operative mission work, maintained jointly with the Home Mission Society and the Indiana Baptist Convention, and we are glad to report that progress has been attained in the various fields of activity.

First, I call attention to the work of the Christian centers—Brooks House in Hammond and Katherine House in Indiana Harbor (East Chicago). In the industrial section around the southern shores of Lake Michigan, in the midst of a vast cosmopolitan population, these two Christian centers have been doing a most commendable service to all racial groups in their respective areas. They are indeed "Christian" centers, as anyone who visits them will readily admit. No reports made on paper can fully estimate the good these houses are doing in their respective neighborhoods. One must study the raw material as it comes to them and then watch the transformation that is wrought on the lives of the people, especially the young people, over a period of years. To see street urchins and aliens come under

the molding influences of these Christian centers and in a few years turn out as college graduates, preachers and teachers, Americans all, is a sufficient tribute to the value of the work done.

Second, and as a corollary of the first, is the work among the various racial groups in the same territory through individual churches. The Roumanian, Hungarian, and Mexican Baptist churches, under wise and able leadership are ministering to their own racial groups in the name and spirit of the Christ of nations. There is a spirit of unity and co-operation maintained among the various churches representing several racial alignments that is a constant demonstration of the leveling and unifying qualities of the Christian faith. It is doubtful if you could find such unity and fellowship among various races in Europe, even among Christians. These churches are not only making Christians, but they are schools of Christian American citizenship. This is made possible through our co-operative investment and could not be carried on without the aid given these churches.

Now we swing to the other extreme, both geographically and in the type of service rendered. In the southern section of Indiana, there are scores of small rural churches which for years have been the feeders of our large town and city churches. Some of these churches will never grow to be self-sustaining, in the nature of the case; and some no doubt will in the course of time pass out of existence. But they must be nurtured so long as they can render a service to the Kingdom. They need watchcare, shepherding, and an occasional revival meeting. This is done through our director of evangelism, Rev. G. C. Mitchell, whose services are made available through the joint employment of the Home Mission Society and the State Convention. By grouping these churches into parishes, wherever possible, and placing a well-trained and qualified pastor on the field, a well-rounded program can be put on in each church and a quality of ministry given to each church that it otherwise could not have. This is real missionary work and is carried on through our co-operative program.

We appreciate the assistance given us by The American Baptist Home Mission Society, without which much of this work would be left undone.

IOWA

FRANK ANDERSON, Executive Secretary

The Home Mission Society has shared with Iowa the support of our larger parishes at Fort Dodge-Burnside and Humeston-Unity, both of which have shown marked growth during the past year. We believe this is a step in the right direction for the solution of our small town and rural churches, and hope others may be organized in our state. Two other distinctive rural churches have also been aided and could not maintain regular services without this help.

Through Secretary Walter E. Woodbury and the Department of Evangelism our Commission on Evangelism has been able to maintain and advance the spirit of evangelism in many of our churches.

Secretaries Mark Rich, John W. Thomas, and W. E. Woodbury have rendered personal service in Iowa on several occasions and have been a great help in many ways. We deeply appreciate all these favors and wish to thank Secretary G. P. Beers and the Home Mission Society.

MAINE

J. S. PENDLETON, Executive Secretary

The American Baptist Home Mission Society has shared in three projects this year.

The Society has contributed \$100 for the expense of our Department of Evangelism. By means of this grant, we were able to get together workers from every association in the state and plan for a real and aggressive program of evangelism.

We believe this will be more valuable as the years pass on and we purpose to repeat the program this year.

Help has been continued to the Larger Parish. This covers a very needy area with as limited resources as are to be found anywhere and the extreme cold of the long winters makes conditions worse than even among the share-croppers of the south. Regular services have been maintained, although for some time we were without a second helper. However, the field is well-staffed at present and the prospect is very bright. A student from Andover Newton Seminary and his wife will serve the field for four months this year and we are anticipating much from their service.

Help has also been continued in the French church. However, the situation is changing here as with many of our language groups and most of the services are now held in English. There is still a need of this field and the work of the church for there are many Protestant families located in the district with no other Protestant church near by to serve them.

MICHIGAN

RALPH TAYLOR ANDEM, Executive Secretary

I am writing this letter to express to The American Baptist Home Mission Society the feeling of appreciation and gratitude for the co-operation extended to us during the past year, which has resulted in some very real work being done. For instance, I have before me the report of Ramon A. Tolosa, our Mexican worker in Saginaw, and notice that he conducted meetings not only in Saginaw, but also in Quanicasse, Caro, Turner, Coleman, Alica, Flint, and Port Huron. He has a membership of 121, has baptized 15 this year and received 11 by experience or letter. He has had an average attendance in the Sunday school of 134. He has a Women's Society with a membership of 20 and an average attendance of 14. Perhaps the most encouraging thing about the bilingual work is the step taken toward self-support. The total income of the local church for both Sunday school and church was \$1,765. This includes, of course, payments on the building which they are taking care of regularly. In the ten years in which he has been with the church, he has had 193 baptisms. The present membership of 121 is due to many of the members going back to Mexico and moving to other states. On the whole his work has been very satisfactory.

The work of Rev. John Fraynack of Flint, closed May 1. Mr. Fraynack is remaining in Flint and is showing a very fine spirit. Most of his work will be taken over by our Russian worker in Saginaw, who will make a number of trips to the Flint Area, indeed preaching each Sunday evening to a Russian group. Plans for this work are still under consideration and a further report regarding it will come next year.

Rev. Drury Martin, our director of rural and Convention churches, has given us another splendid year's service. I do not know how the Convention could have had as fine a year as we were able to report without the remarkably conscientious work of Mr. Martin. He has an unusually understanding heart as far as the rural work is concerned and I know of no man loved within the state as he is. In addition to his usual many thousands of miles of travel within the state, I was very happy that he could go to Rochester to a Rural Conference held under the direction of Dr. Rich.

Now may I say a word about two men, for whom money does not go through our office and over whom we have no oversight, but who are making a tremendous contribution as far as the Home Mission Society is concerned. I am referring to Secretary C. M. Dinsmore and Rev. T. D. King. Dr. Dinsmore has been unusually helpful to us this year in a number of building problems, and Mr. King has performed almost miracles in two or three situations in Michigan in bringing people to face their responsibilities and raise their debts. I rather marvel at Mr. King's quiet way of coming in and doing a real piece of work for the Kingdom. We thank God for these men.

And while I am still writing may I add a word again concerning Secretary Thomas' stay with us for three weeks in November and the very splendid report that he made for us for the fifteen major cities of the state. The City Missions

Committee again at the Board of Managers meeting just last week commented on the splendid piece of work he did.

For all of this we wish to thank The American Baptist Home Mission Society and Dr. Beers personally for the fellowship and co-operation.

MINNESOTA

REUBEN E. NELSON, Executive Secretary

We are happy to have had another year of fellowship with The American Baptist Home Mission Society in the services of our field missionary, Rev. A. F. Malmberg, our colporter, Rev. F. B. Sorley, and our director of evangelism, Rev. L. E. Petersen.

Mr. Malmberg has done a fine piece of work in keeping contact with our rural churches and their problems. As a result of his work and Mr. Sorley's, we have a new flourishing field, Badoura. Last October, we had no religious work of any kind in the community. Today we have a Sunday school and preaching service with an attendance of sixty, and a full program of activities.

Mr. Sorley's services in survey of new fields have been invaluable, and will undoubtedly bear fruit in wisely planned extensions of our rural work in the next few years.

Mr. Petersen has had fine success in building up the evangelistic program of our Convention. When he became director it took thirty-one Baptists to win one. The number has been gradually reduced until last year nineteen Baptists won one. Our goal for the coming year is sixteen.

Mr. Jos. Shereda of New Prague has had a good year in his work with the Slovak people. We appreciate the help toward his support.

In addition we have valued the contact with secretaries Beers, Woodbury, Rich, Thomas, and Dinsmore, who have counselled with us on our problems.

MONTANA, IDAHO, AND UTAH

Tri-State Area

R. P. DOUGLASS, Executive Secretary

We are deeply grateful for the co-operation and assistance of The American Baptist Home Mission Society in the Tri-State Area. Without this assistance, truly many of our achievements would have been impossible.

The Society has provided the full salary and travel expense of the director of evangelism, the field worker, two special city workers in Salt Lake City, one colporter in Idaho, and one in Utah; contributed the larger part of the salary of two colporters in Montana and one in Idaho together with their entire travel expense; shared generously with us in caring for our missionary pastors and also provided part of the salary of the executive secretary. In addition, the Society has continued to assist in the operating expense of the Christian center at Ogden, Utah.

Through the Departments of Town and Country Work and of Evangelism, the Society made it possible for the pastors of Idaho and Utah to attend the Intermountain Conference and the Evangelistic Conference immediately following. In a similar manner it assisted in bringing the Montana pastors to the Home Mission Conference at Cheyenne in February. This was greatly appreciated by the pastors and was of great value to them.

The counsel and advice of representatives of the Society throughout the year have been of value to our pastors and leaders. It has been a delight to share in Christian fellowship with them.

NEBRASKA

WILLIAM PARK, Executive Secretary

McKinley Park Baptist Church, Omaha

The Society loaned the Omaha Baptist Union \$600 with which to purchase the lot for this new church, and contributed \$75 during the year toward the pastor's salary. A church has been organized with 110 members. It has a regular pastor, Rev. H. M. Thomas, a Sunday school averaging more than one hundred in attendance with a very bright future. The Martin Bomber plant has been located within five miles of this church and in the last thirty days arrangements have been made for the erection of around three hundred residences near this property, 130 of them within a few blocks. So the outlook is very bright.

Our Missionaries

The pastors on the four missionary fields: Kilgore, Columbus, Loup City, and Western are doing good work and your help makes possible the preaching of the gospel on these four fields. The Mexican work at Scottsbluff under the leadership of Rev. E. V. Garcia has made progress. The First Baptist Church of that city has started a community center work which will in the near future use our Mexican building for part of its activities. Rev. E. C. Barton, our colporteur missionary, has done good work and has been the means of saving one or two of our situations.

Our Board of Managers in its meeting on May 13 expressed its hearty and enthusiastic appreciation of The American Baptist Home Mission Society for all the help rendered in our state. We could not carry on a good part of our work without this assistance.

NEW YORK

ROY E. WILLIAMSON, Executive Secretary

The increasingly effective work of the New York Baptist State Convention in evangelism, town and country churches, bilingual American Indian and Negro churches has been made possible during the past year through the generous co-operation of The American Baptist Home Mission Society.

There is a deeper and more vital emphasis upon a constructive, year-round program of evangelism in all our local churches than has been manifest for several years past. This interest is due in large measure to the work of our director of evangelism, Rev. William S. Terrell, during the four years of his service in our state. Mr. Terrell closed his work on July 31, 1941, to accept the executive secretaryship of the Connecticut Baptist Convention. Our State Convention's Commission on Evangelism continues its work in line with the Department of Evangelism's program and policies in serving the churches. Our State Board will secure a new director of evangelism at the earliest possible date.

There has been exceptionally effective co-operation among the staff members of the State Convention in promoting the work of evangelism and in serving the interests of our rural, Indian, and bilingual churches with special emphasis upon the evangelistic phases of the Church School Advance.

We continue our efforts to secure functioning committees on Evangelism and on Missions in every Baptist church in the state. Much progress has been made in this project during the past year.

New York State has a very efficient and forward-looking Rural Church Commission. This group has done excellent service during the past year and has projected a splendid program for the coming year.

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

CREED W. GAWTHROP, Executive Secretary

Northern California Baptists wish to record once more their appreciation of the continued co-operation of The American Baptist Home Mission Society in the promotion of our missionary program in this area. The visits of Secretary G. P. Beers are always appreciated, not only by the officials of our State Convention, but by the rank and file of our people.

Under the guidance of Mr. Hestenes, the work of our various Christian centers is now on a more effective basis than it has been for many years. We are happy to report that the Sacramento Japanese Christian Center project is functioning more effectively than it has for many years. The clearing up of this perplexing problem has had a wholesome effect on our whole missionary program in that area.

Secretary Dinsmore has continued to give wise counsel and financial assistance in meeting some of our strategic opportunities for enlarging church buildings. Dr. Dinsmore's experience as a state secretary has enabled him to approach many of our problems with an understanding which it would have been difficult for anyone in his position to have manifested without his experience as a secretary. It is with profound regret that we learn of his decision to retire from active service.

The need of new buildings in some communities and the enlargement of present structures in many other communities is probably the outstanding problem in Northern California today. Congregations are taxing the capacities of our buildings in many instances. In several of our church schools it has been necessary for the teachers and officers to take a definite stand that no more pupils could be cared for until the educational plants could be enlarged. The Grace Church of San Jose reports the heaviest undertaking of the year in the way of new buildings. This church could not have constructed this \$60,000 plant without a supplemental loan from the Home Mission Society. The church and the Convention deeply appreciate this co-operation.

In the field of evangelism, Secretary Woodbury and Area Director Eden have given us every co-operation possible within the policies now prevailing in the Department of Evangelism of the Home Mission Society. Northern California represents an area where the investment of even a very limited financial co-operation in field work would produce large returns in the way of new members. No man could have rendered a finer service as an area director than Dr. Frank E. Eden when we take into consideration the total area which he is asked to serve. This does not change the fact that some assistance in actual evangelistic campaigns is sorely needed.

We continue to look to Dr. Mark Rich for leadership in the town and rural work and to Secretary Thomas for counsel in connection with the work in the cities. Their work has been especially appreciated in various conferences, pastors' retreats, summer schools, etc.

NORTH DAKOTA

ROY W. HODGES, Executive Secretary

It is a pleasure to report on the work in North Dakota which is made possible by the co-operation of the Home Mission Society. Two of the meetings which mean much to pastors, the Pastors' Institute and the Jamestown Pastors' Summer School, are made possible by the assistance of the Home Mission Society. Several communities, which are isolated in winter by snow and cold, are served by summer students from our theological seminaries. An intensive program is carried on during the summer season. This ministry, made possible by the Home Mission Society is meeting a very fine response on the part of the people.

Some of our churches are planning extensive rebuilding projects. The Home Mission Society, through the Edifice Department, has been giving counsel and suggestions to these churches which will not only save them many dollars in costs, but will also save them from sad building mistakes which might otherwise have been made.

Two of our churches have been reopened through the co-operation of the Home Mission Society. One of these churches has been closed ten years. The prospects are bright for a fine work in both situations.

Our colporter, furnished by the Home Mission Society in co-operation with The American Baptist Publication Society, is proving invaluable to us. He has served as "Church Invigorator" in several situations as well as carrying on the usual colporter work.

Our pastors were very greatly helped by the Home Mission Conference, held at Cheyenne, Wyo. Many of our men have said this was the most helpful conference they had ever attended.

OHIO

PAUL JUDSON MORRIS, Executive Secretary

When The American Baptist Home Mission Society entered into co-operation with the Ohio Convention for the purpose of setting up a Department of Town and Country Work, it did an outstanding thing for our state; and when the Society helped select Rev. F. W. McDermott to become the state director for town and country work, it did something of first importance in the way of insuring that the department would be an active and important agency in conserving and developing the town and country churches in Ohio. Mr. McDermott has been serving in this capacity less than a year, but in that short time his leadership has brought about a new interest upon the part of our whole constituency, in town and country work.

Again we would express our appreciation for the generous co-operation of the Home Mission Society in the support of our bilingual churches and Christian centers. During the past year, the Society contributed over \$1,800 toward the salaries of bilingual pastors, and it contributed \$720 for the work of Toledo Friendship House, Dayton Baptist Community House, and Bethel House at Campbell.

We believe it will be of interest to the readers of this report to have us pass on to them some of the types of work these missionaries are engaged in. Rev. J. J. Pavelda, serving the Slovak church of Akron, reports a typical Sunday's activities:

9.15 A.M., Prayer Circle by young people; 9.30 A.M., Sunday school; 10.30 A.M., Junior Church; 11.00 A.M., Senior Church; 3.00 P.M., Massillon mission; 5.00 P.M., Ladies' Aid; 6.30 P.M., Young People's Contest; 7.30 P.M., church services.

In another report sent in by Rev. John Cocutz, serving the Roumanian Baptist Church, of Akron, is a schedule of work very similar to the one outlined above. The item of particular interest in this report is the story of how this bilingual pastor has been broadcasting every Sunday for the past year. This broadcasting program has been given in the Roumanian language for the benefit of Roumanian people.

Baptists of Ohio would also express their gratitude for the help and inspiration given us by the Department of Evangelism of the Home Mission Society. Secretary Woodbury has been among us on several occasions and has always awakened us to a new sense of our responsibility for winning men to Christ. He has been an inspiration to our Standing Committee on Evangelism and has guided the members very helpfully in the effective plans they have been making and following.

OREGON

F. W. STARRING, Executive Secretary

Co-operative endeavor in the field of home missions has continued throughout the year, with the finest of fellowship enjoyed by the organizations involved and their personnel. Our home missionaries in Oregon found much inspiration in the coming together of workers in adjoining states for the meeting in Seattle in February. In our own state we have found it profitable to the cause of Christ to join once again with The American Baptist Home Mission Society and The American Baptist Publication Society in the support of our colporter-missionary, Rev. Kenneth B. Daniels. His work has been effective in getting the Bible and Christian literature

into many homes, and in his contacts with new and pastorless churches he has had a steadying and guiding influence. Like our other workers in the state, Mr. Daniels has kept ever in mind the evangelistic purpose of his ministry.

Our field worker, Miss Mary C. Ayres, whose salary comes from the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, spent a considerable part of the year serving in a Portland suburban district reviving and strengthening an important mission of the Portland Baptist City Mission Society. Her work at Glenhaven Mission has produced fine results. We have noted also continued growth at the Chinese mission in Portland, whose superintendent, Rev. Harold A. Backlund is supported by the Home Mission Society and our state Convention. A Baptist church will soon be organized with converts of this mission as its charter members.

PENNSYLVANIA

R. B. DEER, Executive Secretary

The Pennsylvania Baptist Convention is deeply appreciative of the continued co-operation of The American Baptist Home Mission Society in various phases of our work in the year, 1940-1941.

Director of Town and Country Work

Help in maintaining a person to share in the problems, hopes, and programs of our town and country churches has meant much. But so, too, has the director been a quickener of conscience. Series of conferences have been held and a number of our pastors attended the Rural Pastors' Short Course in the summer. A heartening advance has been effected. The Society's director has given his advice and presence helpfully in various ways.

Evangelism

The Society's director has shared vitally in the promotion of evangelism in Pennsylvania. Money is provided to share with the Convention in the work. The Convention has an active committee and a keyman and committees in each Association.

Building Counsel

Time and again during the year the Society's secretary of this phase of the work has been called upon to share in the planning of individual churches during this year as those churches were either remodeling or erecting buildings.

Assisting on Pastors' Salaries

We appreciate the money provided, but even more, the guidance given to this work—especially among several of our bilingual pastors and churches. The Convention is deeply appreciative of this co-operative spirit in our great missionary opportunities within Pennsylvania.

RHODE ISLAND

WILLIAM REID, Executive Secretary

Christian work in our foreign-speaking churches has developed quietly during the past year. One who observes the life of these churches closely, can see that they are making substantial gains in Christian living. This is especially true of the Italian and Portuguese groups. Under their wise and consecrated leaders these churches are developing a vigorous Christian faith and are rising to positions of influence in the life of their communities. The Russian group has shrunk to such proportions that we are abandoning the stately edifice in which they have worshiped and are seeking to locate them in the old First Baptist Church, which has mothered several new American projects in their infancy. The Convention notified the French missions that we are no longer able to give them financial assistance. Upon this, they reorganized

their forces and are going to make an effort to continue their work on a self-supporting basis.

Rev. Henry J. Tetreault, their missionary pastor, is retiring from active service on August 1, of this year. He may return to his former charges on part-time service.

We are grateful to the Home Mission Society for the support given us in this important service. We want to be worthy of its continued confidence and co-operation.

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

RALPH A. JENSEN, Executive Secretary

Another year of co-operation with The American Baptist Home Mission Society has brought results of a very gratifying nature, and we wish to express our appreciation for the assistance rendered some of our foreign-speaking fields by the Society.

This has been a most interesting year, and we believe that when final reports have been received from the churches, we will find that no year has been so fruitful in evangelism and in real mission work as this one.

The fields which are maintained through the co-operative efforts of the Home Mission Society and the Convention are:

Belvedere Park Mexican

The Belvedere Park Church continues to go forward under the leadership of Rev. Luis Argueta, the very efficient pastor. There have been a number of conversions, and a fine spirit prevails in the church.

Corona Mexican

Rev. Paul Ayon continues as pastor of this field.

Tia Juana Mexican

Rev. L. Ballesteros is doing a splendid work at Tia Juana, the chapel being crowded at nearly every service, and there being many conversions. Mr. Ballesteros also gives of his time and strength to serve outstations which are located within a radius of about fifty miles of the Mexican border town. The Baptists are the only evangelical denomination doing work in this territory.

San Diego Baptist Christian Center

There has been a marked increase in attendance at all of the services of the new Baptist Christian Center which was dedicated last October—the Home Mission Society having appropriated generously toward this enterprise. The Society also assists in the support of Rev. R. C. Fleisher, director of the center, and Rev. Joseph B. Dellutri, Italian pastor.

Colporter Missionary

In addition to the fields mentioned, the Home Mission Society, in co-operation with The American Baptist Publication Society, has made possible the services of Rev. Pablo Macias, colporter-missionary to the Mexicans, who during the past year has served as pastor of the Mexican Mission at Lompoc. Inasmuch as it has been found necessary for the two Societies to discontinue the services of a colporter in Southern California commencing with the new year, Mr. Macias has been requested to continue as regular pastor of the Lompoc Mission, the Convention assuming responsibility for his support.

The Convention also supports many other foreign-speaking missionaries, as also English-speaking ministers and missionaries, who have rendered valuable service. It may interest our readers to know that our Convention has the unique distinction of having the largest number of Mexican Baptist churches in the United States.

Ours is a great opportunity to do real missionary work among not only our Mexican friends, but the Japanese and Italians as well. A number of new fields could be opened, but our finances will not justify answering these appeals at this time.

We solicit an interest in the prayers of our readers that we may continue to carry on the work of the Kingdom in this important field.

SOUTH DAKOTA

JOHN L. BARTON, Executive Secretary

Almost every church in South Dakota has been helped in some way by the Home Mission Society. Throughout the years, the Society has felt a deep and abiding interest in the Baptist work of the state.

At the present time, the state is receiving help in the support of local pastors, larger parish work, colporter, and church edifice. Without this aid, it would be very difficult to man our fields. Ten pastors are receiving part of their support from the Society.

The Baptists of South Dakota are indeed grateful for the financial assistance and for the wise counsel given us. We owe a great debt of gratitude to the Society. In October, the South Dakota Baptist Convention will celebrate the sixtieth year of its founding. The celebration should be a joint one with the Home Mission Society, for the history of the Convention really began when the Home Mission Society furnished a superintendent of missions.

VERMONT

HOMER C. BRYANT, Executive Secretary

Our Convention greatly appreciates the co-operation being given by the home missionary society to our Hilda L. Ives Larger Parish. You will recall that Rev. George E. Jaques, pastor of this parish, received the Rosa O. Hall award at Atlantic City for distinguished service.

The churches comprising the parish have made steady progress under the leadership of Mr. Jaques and Miss Woodson. Last summer three were baptized from the Sutton church and eight from the Sheffield church. Four vacation schools were held with a total enrollment of 301 and an average attendance of 250. Dr. Ives conducted a preaching mission in the Larger Parish last October. Mr. Jaques had an article in the December issue of the *United States Baptist* entitled, "The Challenge of the Town and Country" which was worth reading.

Last October marked the end of the second year of the parish. The treasurer reported all bills paid and a slight balance in the treasury. During the year the ministers made over 1,100 calls. Services have been maintained in four churches regularly and in one more during the summer months with good attendance. There are four church schools with an enrollment of 270 and average attendance of 116.

Four from Sheffield were baptized on Palm Sunday. On Easter six received the hand of fellowship in Sheffield, and six in Wheelock. The Sheffield church is planning to send two boys to the Royal Ambassador camp next summer. We feel indebted to the Home Mission Society for the financial support being given and earnestly hope it may be continued during the coming year.

WASHINGTON

W. A. SHANKS, Executive Secretary

Never has The American Baptist Home Mission Society contributed more effectively to missionary work in the State of Washington than during the year just closed—not only through appropriations for missionary projects, but through helpful counsel so gladly given by Secretary Beers and his associates: Secretaries C. M.

Dinsmore, John Thomas, and W. E. Woodbury, and Rev. John Hestenes, Dr. Mark Rich, Dr. M. E. Bratcher, and Dr. Frank Eden.

Church Edifice

A fine new sanctuary has been erected at Puyallup and plans have been drawn for a chapel to be erected at Edgecliff, Spokane. Many other churches have been visited by Secretary Dinsmore and conferences held that will lead to building projects during the coming year.

At South Bend under the leadership of the late Rev. E. D. Sims, foundations for a new church have been laid. Washington Baptists are deeply grateful for the ministry of Brother Sims who during the last year was called to higher service. The last years of his ministry were spent in Washington, and under his wise leadership building projects were completed at Hoquiam, Kittitas, and Liberty Park, Spokane.

City Projects

The co-operation of Reverends Thomas and Hestenes has been exceedingly helpful in many city projects. These include the Chinese Christian Center, the Japanese Christian Center, and Fremont project, Seattle; Japanese Christian Center, Tacoma; Delta Mission, Everett; and Liberty Park Church, Spokane. The Society co-operated in providing for the salaries of seven workers. A new worker has just been employed to minister to the families of the employees in the Navy Yard at Bremerton. Extensive repairs on the buildings of the two Christian centers in Seattle have been made during the last year.

Rural Projects

Through the wise counsel and co-operation of Dr. Rich, our work in rural areas has been greatly strengthened. Rev. Maurice R. Hamm, field assistant, has rendered unusually valuable service on many rural fields the last year. The chapel car, "Messenger of Peace," in charge of Rev. C. W. Cutler, which has been located at Snohomish, has done much to strengthen the work there. Recently the chapel car has been moved to the Olympic Peninsula where Rev. Cutler will minister to a large number of families who are far removed from churches of any denomination. Arrangements have been made for the appointment of a new missionary who will minister to migrants. Appropriations have been made that have enabled us to secure stronger pastors on several rural fields.

Evangelism

Secretary Woodbury has shown a keen interest in our Department of Evangelism. An appropriation was made that has enabled us to provide capable evangelistic leadership for a number of our smaller churches. Evangelist Steadman held several meetings during the year as did Evangelist E. H. Shanks. Dr. Frank Eden, area director of evangelism, has been unusually helpful in men's retreats and other important gatherings.

Home Mission Conferences

These conferences conducted under the auspices of the Society in Seattle proved helpful to all of the missionaries who could attend.

WEST VIRGINIA

HUGH D. PICKETT, Executive Secretary

The activities of the Home Mission Society in West Virginia are confined to Weirton Christian Center at Weirton, W. Va. Your Society has shared in the salary and expenses of the director, Rev. William G. Farmar, and has supplied the entire salary for the director of men and boys' work, William A. Taylor.

The service rendered by the Christian center has been of the highest quality and in the midst of a great opportunity.

Weirton is not an easy situation in which to serve due to the extreme attitudes in the labor situation. The Christian center has managed to maintain the high respect of both the management and employees of the steel company. On my recent visit to the field, I found a community-wide appreciation of the center.

WISCONSIN

EZRA G. ROTH, Executive Secretary

(Reported by Rev. T. Knudsen)

It is a joy for the Wisconsin Baptist State Convention to express their appreciation of the splendid co-operation of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, which we have enjoyed for another year. We are happy to report that the Italian work under the able leadership of Rev. M. S. Solimene is progressing very nicely, and the influence of that group on the entire community seems to be very far-reaching and thoroughgoing. There are many handicaps in regard to this work, but they seem to be steadily going forward.

The Polish work in Milwaukee, headed by Rev. Walter Chrzanowski, is making splendid progress, and they, also, are putting their indelible Christian stamp upon the community.

The Christian center, in Milwaukee, of which Rev. C. Dwight Klinck is director, is doing a magnificent piece of work in that particular locality. The unanimous testimony of the civil authorities is that this community, which formerly had a very low reputation, at the present time has as good a reputation as any other place in the city of Milwaukee. Many lives and homes are being touched by the Christian influence radiating from this institution, as well as by the director and the missionary, Miss Ruth Howard.

The rural pastor's summer school at Madison has been a real blessing and help to the pastors who attended. The unanimous testimony from those attending has been that they consider it a real experience and asset in their work.

WYOMING

H. A. BOLLE, Executive Secretary

The call, "Come over into Macedonia and help us" is still the call of the west, at least such is the call coming from this state to The American Baptist Home Mission Society. However, the call, "Come over into Wyoming and help us" is not nearly as pronounced as it used to be and our prayer is that it will become less and less insistent as the years come and go. Not that the Home Mission Society is lacking in local interests or that it has refused financial aid, but because there is that something within us that says: "Strengthen your ranks, strive toward self-support, face up to your financial obligations in the payment of mortgages on church properties, be spiritually minded and know that a dollar saved by the Home Mission Society in Wyoming will bless some other part of the world." In truth, this is on the lips of Wyoming Baptists; we have made advance and we purpose to continue in that direction until the goal is reached, namely: *More for others than what others purpose to do for us.*

We are glad to report that the level of giving to the unified budget has increased in recent years, that more churches have reached self-support, that we are making a real effort to liquidate indebtedness, that all our churches are co-operative in denominational work, that our pastors are evangelistic and preach the Word and that God is blessing us.

Again, we thank the Home Mission Society for the rich part it has in the co-operative work of bringing Christ and his message to the people in this area.

CITY MISSION SOCIETIES

BOSTON

RALPH C. OSTERGREN, Executive Secretary

Italian Work in the Baptist Bethel; Rev. Salvatore Florena, pastor. Mr. Florena has been in poor health during the whole year and died of a heart attack the evening of May 15. He kept up his regular services throughout the year and did a good deal of visiting among the Italians of the North End of Boston. Mr. Florena has never been an organizer and he has not had much encouragement in developing a church in the Bethel. He was a good preacher, a good pastor, and a good Christian man. His people remember him with friendship and good will.

Italian Work in Hyde Park; Rev. Frank Valdina, pastor. The Evangelical Baptist Church of Hyde Park has continued its growth and development. Worship services were held every Sunday morning and the total attendance was 3,209. The largest attendance was 80 on Christmas morning and the smallest 30, on July 21. The church school met every Sunday with an average attendance of 44. Prayer meetings and young people's meetings are held weekly. Five young people were baptized and united with the church. A church vacation school was held for three weeks with an average attendance of 70. Boys were sent to the Royal Ambassador Camp and young women to the School of Methods. A fine group had a vacation in the Baptist Camp and there were outings and picnics and parties throughout the year. The playground in back of the church was enlarged and improved, and was a center of activity for the children of the community.

Portuguese Baptist Mission; Rev. John Loja, pastor. Regular services have been held morning and evening throughout the year. The morning services were in Portuguese and the evening in English. There has been no great change in the attendance at these services, the average in the morning being about 55 and in the evening, 30. The attendance at the Sunday school has averaged about 35. Mr. Loja has taken over the work formerly conducted by the Methodists in East Cambridge and has had an afternoon service there with a rather small attendance. This service is held in the Methodist Church and is in an area where there are more Portuguese than that in which our chapel is located.

The mission has contributed \$300 toward the salary of their pastor and has paid all of its operating expenses and made regular payments on its property. This group had no financial help in the purchase of their property and have regularly reduced their indebtedness. They hope to complete their building soon and at their annual watch-night service pledged \$2,000 toward a building fund. They have a basement building at present.

Four were received into the fellowship of the church following baptism and two by letter during the year.

The pastor conducted a vacation Bible school and has had clubs for girls and boys during the week. The fact that a rival Portuguese group are meeting in one of our Baptist churches not far from the mission has made quite a problem, but the relationship between the two groups has improved. Three series of evangelical meetings were held and the two groups united in holding them.

West End Community House; John Halko, director. This Christian center has continued to advance and improve, and is rated as one of the best in our Convention area. Gains are not as noticeable now as they were a few years ago, because the standard of the work has reached such a mark that the improvements are not as conspicuous as formerly.

Repairs on the building have been made both inside and outside. Plaster was loose on the gym and the ceiling was covered with some board material. The main hall on the ground floor was redecorated and other minor improvements were made

inside. Gutters and roof were put in good order and drain pipes also. Separate rooms were built and equipped in the basement for camera and electrical clubs.

Attendance in the Sunday school has increased for the third successive year and the membership is more definite. The youth meetings held Sunday evenings have also been successful and register a deeper interest on the part of the young people. The vacation Bible school was one of the largest in the state and the leadership was largely home trained.

Our Baptist people are taking more and more interest in this work and are assisting in many ways. One of the most hopeful developments has been the happy fellowship between the members of our Baptist churches and the center members. Mothers from the West End have been entertained in Newton homes and in suburban churches. Children from the West End have been invited to picnics and parties by children and youth from our best churches. It is helping to create an understanding of what missionary work really is. A gradual conversion is taking place among some rather complacent well-to-do Christians as well as among peoples of Catholic background who live in our congested areas.

Rev. Roger Nicole, French Baptist in Worcester and Manchaug. Mr. Nicole has been a good pastor and the work in Worcester and Manchaug has been carried through on a high level. Services have been held regularly in both places with an average attendance in Worcester of about thirty-five and in Manchaug about twenty. The churches have met their financial responsibility to Mr. Nicole and with respect to other operating expenses. Mr. Nicole has worked well with his young people and while he does not have a large group, they are active in support of the mission.

Rev. O. Brouillette, French Baptist in Lowell. Services have been held regularly and Mr. Brouillette has given the same high type of leadership that he has for many years. Attendance at Salem has averaged about thirty for the morning service and twenty-five for the Sunday school. We have not had regular reports from Lowell, but I was present at their annual meeting and I never heard better reports in any church. Every officer had a written report. It seems to me that there is a stronger working group in Lowell than in Salem, but I do not get to either place very often and may have struck good days in Lowell and poor ones in Salem. Both Salem and Lowell have some splendid members and they are denominationally minded. They attend conventions and association meetings and give to our missionary cause. They support the Red Cross, the White Cross, and other relief agencies and seem to have a Christian attitude toward their communities.

Rev. Roland Giuffrida, Italian Baptist Mission, Worcester. The work at Worcester in several ways is the strongest Italian work we have in the state. Average attendance at morning worship is about seventy, and for the evening service about forty-five. The Sunday school averages about sixty. Mr. Giuffrida maintains a full program for his people both young and old. The mission contributes more toward the support of its pastor than any other Italian work and it keeps its operating bills paid on time.

Rev. John P. Santos, Portuguese Baptist Church, Fall River. Mr. Santos has a thriving church. His Sunday morning attendance has averaged about 235 and his evening attendance about seventy. His Sunday school averages about 150 and his young people's meeting about thirty-five. He has missions in Somerset and Dighton and in another section of Fall River. I think he preaches somewhere almost every night and his people work along with him. He and they distribute tracts and Bibles in homes and shops. His Sunday school is well organized and his services are well conducted. He has a fine robed youth choir which help him both in the home church and elsewhere.

The church is working toward self-support and hope to be the first Portuguese Baptist Church which reaches this goal. The members are poor and many of them have large families, so the attendance figures do not fairly represent the ability to contribute.

Rev. A. J. Rodrigues, Portuguese Baptist Church, New Bedford. Morning service averages about fifty, evening service about thirty, Sunday school fifty, and young people's meetings, fifteen. Mr. Rodrigues leads his people with commendable spirit on an even level of interest.

BUFFALO

CARL G. STEWARD, Chairman of City Missions Committee

The American Baptist Home Mission Society is giving valuable financial aid to five projects in Buffalo: Edison Street Italian Church, Second Italian Church, Emmanuel Church and Christian Center, First Hungarian Church, and First Polish Church. Secretary John Thomas has been constantly in touch with the work and gives splendid council and direction.

There is real progress in the work as evidenced by a number of baptisms in some of the fields and the fact that a few are undertaking to carry more financial responsibility. The First Polish Church is seeking a new pastor because of the resignation of Rev. Martin Pawlowski. The Second Italian is trying to carry on as a church instead of a church and Christian center. The pastor, Rev. F. P. Fasano, is assuming the responsibility of leadership.

We are truly thankful for the fine co-operation of the Home Mission Society and for the blessing of God upon our work together.

CHICAGO

A. M. McDONALD, Superintendent

We greatly appreciate the understanding and helpful way in which the Home Mission Society continues to co-operate with us in our missionary activities in Chicago. We have had during the last few years the privilege of studying with your representatives some of our outposts where we are seeking to extend our Baptist ministry. Out of his nation-wide experience, Secretary Dinsmore has helped us find our way through many problems confronting these churches in their building enterprises. Some of them through his recommendation have secured loans from your Society. These churches mark a beginning on our new home base program.

We are continuing to co-operate with the Society in two Christian centers and in work among foreign-speaking groups. The Christian center program is increasingly successful, its service being limited only by the capacity of our buildings. We are learning how to conduct social service programs in a Christian atmosphere. Through these we multiply our contacts and enlarge our Christian ministry. Recently your Society has made it possible for us to purchase two lots adjacent to the building of the South Chicago Neighborhood House. We are hoping that within a very short time, a way will be found to increase our accommodations at that house. Mr. Hestenes has been particularly helpful in guiding the board in selecting leadership personnel.

In the changing period through which we are passing, the ministry to our bilingual groups has not been easy. Many of these groups have received help over long periods. Some have developed a spirit of dependence that destroys initiative and undermines self-confidence. We have been very happy to have had not only liberal financial assistance, but the very helpful suggestions of Secretary Thomas. It is our opinion that the time has come for the Home Mission Society and the City Societies to study very carefully what the future of our ministry to our foreign speaking groups is to be, and how we can best contribute to that ministry.

CLEVELAND

D. R. SHARPE, Executive Secretary

Christian Community Center; Rev. Sylvester Williams, director. This center has maintained a vigorous program for all classes and groups, men and boys'

groups, mothers' and girls' groups and clubs, a ministers' club and institute, and these clubs and classes have been largely attended. The center touches the life and seeks to minister to the social needs of over one hundred colored Baptist churches, with a membership of more than thirty-five thousand. Sixty-five daily vacation Bible schools were held last year. Plans are ready for an equal number this year.

Buckeye Heights Hungarian; Rev. William Dauda, pastor. Has progressed splendidly during the year. The church has additions through baptism; the Sunday school has increased and the church attendance is over-taxing the capacity of the building.

First Hungarian; Rev. Charles Gruber, pastor. Has had another splendid year of success. The Sunday school, as well as all other organizations, has grown, and the church attendance has improved.

West Hungarian; Rev. Gabriel Petre, pastor. This church is in a better position to go forward than ever before. There have been some improvements in attendance in all departments.

St. John's Italian; Rev. Vito Cordo, pastor. Progressing in a marked way. Mr. Cordo is a painstaking, devoted worker.

East Side Czechoslovak; Rev. Charles Brazda, pastor. This work has been on the forward grade and is continuing to grow. They are courageously meeting their indebtedness problem.

There have been baptisms in all these mission churches and the missionaries are faithful in the discharge of their duties.

Roumanian; Rev. Danila Pascu, pastor. This work is showing signs of growth in a most encouraging way. The pastor is energetic and untiring in his efforts in behalf of the church.

DETROIT

OSCAR W. HENDERSON, Executive Secretary

Three years ago, Detroit Baptists undertook a Debt Raising Campaign to pay off a number of obligations which were pressing heavily upon us and retarding our progress. It was essential that all money given be an over and above gift while we raised our maintenance budget. We report our achievements for a three-year period. Forty-six thousand dollars was our goal. We have paid off \$33,500 of this debt, and believe that within a year and a half, the balance will be paid. We have had also an expansion in our missionary work within the last two years which impels a deep sense of gratitude to our Heavenly Father. We have grown from fifty-six to sixty-five churches and missions and centers in two years.

The Lincoln Park Baptist Church, under the leadership of Rev. Donald W. Riley, has voted its genuine appreciation of the aid extended over a period of some years, and notified us that they have reached the level of self-support.

Ford-Wyandotte, Mexican, Hungarian, and Ukrainian churches have reduced the amount of their askings to the extent of \$170. We are supporting seven bilingual and seven English-speaking missionary projects. The Livernois, Roseville, Bethany, and Halsey Churches report splendid gains for the year. We have a new pastor in the Russian church, Rev. Andrew J. Myczka, who has come to us from Riga, Latvia. Prior to his Latvian missionary activity, he was a Baptist pastor in Warsaw, Poland. Rev. E. J. Hutchison, Roseville, and Rev. H. E. Harfst, Bethany church, are in their first year of service.

Dean A. Franklin Fisher reports well-attended classes in the Baptist Training School, with five largely attended institutes held among the youth groups and Sunday school workers of the seventy-six Negro Baptist churches of Detroit. The Gleiss Memorial Center, Friendship House and Neighborhood House, report they are making about twelve thousand contacts every month. Special services have been in progress at Neighborhood House. Rev. Jesse D. Moses is our new boys' worker at the Negro center.

We anticipate the employment of one or two students for the summer to explore several of our many missionary fields. They will also do some colporter work in our many trailer camps and in some of the neglected areas in or near Detroit. Our Evangelistic, Laymen, and Finance Committees have done yeoman service through the year and have given many hours of thoughtful effort. We are likewise indebted to the Woman's Baptist Mission Society of the Detroit Association for its zeal and spiritual uplift. Our Baptist women continue to explore new ways of service and establish new ideals of devotion. We are particularly indebted to The American Baptist Home Mission Society, the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, and The American Baptist Publication Society, for generous contributions toward missionary work in this city; also for the exceptional counsel of the field workers and secretaries who visit us.

As in every area over the Northern Baptist Convention, Detroit has put the major emphasis since May, on the Baptist Church School Advance. To date, thirty-eight churches, including Friendship House, have enrolled, and the majority of these are doing aggressive work in building their attendance. Many began their campaign with a thorough door-step calling day. Churches that had held teachers' meetings at irregular intervals, now have regular well-planned Workers' Conferences, following in the main the programs in the *Baptist Leader*.

Two All-City Workers' Conferences were held in promoting the Advance, one with an attendance of 376 and the other with 248. All Age-Group Cabinets are carrying on with the conferences, institutes, and clinics. A week-end conference for young adults, and two city-wide fellowship gatherings for the same group have encouraged the organization in several churches of young adult classes. Camps for junior high school boys and girls will be held this year.

Six Leadership Education Schools held in the fall had a paid registration of 372, with an average attendance of four hundred, including those who were not taking the work for credit. Over fifty volunteers co-operated in making the schools a success.

The vacation church schools numbered 72, with an enrollment of 8,560 and 310 decisions for Christ were reported. The encouraging thing about this number is that these come from 22 churches, showing that it was not merely a mass movement by any one group.

In the month of November, 1940, we made the last payment on the mortgage indebtedness of the Baptist Children's Home, and also paid back the last money owing the Home by the Detroit Baptist Union. There are ninety-one children in the care of the Home. Their health is good and there is a marked spiritual interest on the part of the children. Four of them were baptized this Easter. So we return thanks for the many spiritual blessings that have come to the Baptist Children's Home and to all our missionary and evangelistic efforts in the name of our Christ.

Three of our churches this year paid off their mortgages.

KANSAS CITY

C. P. JONES, General Superintendent

Mexican

In co-operation with The American Baptist Home Mission Society and the Missouri General Association, we have carried on a successful year in our Mexican field. After Rev. Carlos Carreon resigned from the work, we were without a pastor until last October when Rev. Samuel B. Colon came to the field. The church and Christian center carried on their regular activities, however, under the leadership of Mr. Porfirio Martinez, one of the deacons, who is a capable leader. Miss Jessie Velez, a missionary from the Women's Missionary Union of the city, conducted a very successful daily vacation Bible school and carried on all of the activities of the Christian center, the day nursery, women's clubs and other activities for the young people and children.

Since the coming of Rev. Colon the work has been going forward in a good way.

There have been four baptisms reported, but there are several others who are awaiting baptism.

We are hoping to be able to do something this fall in the way of either repairing the present inadequate and old building or putting up a new building for this church. They have a Sunday school enrollment of 135 with an average attendance of 85.

Italian

Rev. Anthony Soltys has been pastor of the Slavic church for eleven years. They now have a membership of 270. They had a gain of 25 by baptism, 19 by letter. They have a Sunday school enrollment of 325. They are now using the parsonage, which is adjoining the church building, for Sunday school classes. They had a large daily vacation Bible school with an enrollment of 357.

The church equipped a playground which is enclosed with an artistic iron fence and the city furnished two recreational directors for the entire summer. Thus the playground was open to the children of the community.

Our work as superintendent of the Kansas City Baptist Union has been very much the same as in previous years. We have held some revival meetings, conducted Efficiency Conferences in our churches, led in Simultaneous Evangelistic Campaigns and also a Simultaneous Missions Conference. With the many conferences in the office and in the churches it has been a busy year.

We received 1,292 into our churches by baptisms and 1,132 by letter, but we lost this year through the cleaning up of church rolls, 1,471. This, with the loss by death, made us, for the first time in years, a loss of 56 instead of our usual gain. One church dropped 757 from its church roll.

Secretary Walter Woodbury was in one of our churches during the Simultaneous Revival Meetings and was a joint leader with Dr. Roland Q. Leavell in conducting the Simultaneous Revival Campaign. Dr. Woodbury is one of the great evangelistic leaders of America. I do not need to tell you this, but I want you and your Board to know how much we appreciate his wonderful service among us. The harmonious spirit in which these two brothers worked together was an uplift in itself.

LOS ANGELES

RALPH L. MAYBERRY, Executive Secretary

The advance made by our Society during the year ending April 30, 1941, was enhanced by the work done in co-operation with the Home Mission Society. This most constructive relationship was in connection with five of our bilingual churches and our Mexican Christian Center.

Our Gardena Japanese Church is moving steadily forward under the leadership of its new pastor, the Rev. K. T. Shiraishi, who has been on the field for eight months.

The Rev. Domenic D'Addario continues his effective service as pastor of our Italian Baptist Church which ministers to 45,000 Italians in this metropolitan area.

Our Russian church, having been served by the Rev. Peter Pawluk for fifteen years, was compelled to seek a new pastor during the year and succeeded in finding a most capable one in the person of the Rev. Ivan A. Kmeta. The work is making very satisfactory progress under his leadership.

The two Mexican churches, where we work co-operatively, are the First Mexican Baptist Church of Los Angeles, and the El Salvador Baptist Church. These two churches are moving steadily forward. The First Mexican Church, in particular, is making very rapid progress toward self-support. Our Mexican Christian Center, for the first time in twenty years, has a director in the person of the Rev. Arnold S. Boal, who has already proved his ability, and the center has shown the effect of his leadership. Unfortunately, a Federal Housing Project in this immediate territory will probably make it necessary for us to find a new location for our Christian center work.

Not only does our work profit through the appropriations coming to us from the Home Mission Society, but also from the fine co-operation in the way of counsel and other aid from staff members whose interest in our territory is most beneficial.

We would report challenging opportunities in church extension. Many sections of our city are calling for our ministry. Then there is with us the increasing need to do a constructive work with the many thousands of Negroes in our territory.

MINNEAPOLIS AND ST. PAUL

(Twin City Baptist Union)

E. A. FINSTROM, Executive Secretary

Twin City Baptists express hearty appreciation and thanks to The American Baptist Home Mission Society for financial support of two bilingual enterprises, one Christian center, and for carrying mortgage loans on three church properties.

Czechoslovak Baptist Mission, St. Paul

Services of worship have been held every Sunday afternoon. The average attendance has been fifty. Rev. Vaclav Vojta, the pastor, has made about four hundred pastoral visits in this field. "Three adults have been converted and baptized. The story of their conversion is most thrilling. All their members are active in the work, and some also take part in the American services of the Immanuel Baptist Church."

First Slovak Baptist Church, Minneapolis

Services of worship have been held every Sunday morning and evening. The average attendance in the Sunday school is 70. At the morning worship it is 80. At the evening services, it is 125. About \$300 has been paid by the church on the mortgage. The Sunday school and social rooms have been reconditioned at a cost of \$500. Rev. Vojta, the pastor, has made about 400 pastoral visits. He has also written a history of the Czechoslovak Baptists in the United States. This book has been accepted by the Northwestern Seminary as a thesis for the Th.D. degree, and will soon be published.

Tabernacle Baptist Church and Christian Center

The Rev. Albert Halliwell began his work as pastor in this field on June 1, 1940. Miss Marian Berglund is the worker in the Christian center. The activities include the regular church services, the weekday church school, Vacation Bible School, clubs for children, mothers' club, playroom, distribution of Thanksgiving baskets, distribution of clothing, social gatherings, etc.

Mortgage Loans

The principal of the Bethesda mortgage loan is the same as one year ago. There is also an accrual of unpaid interest. The church has encountered difficulties and the pastor has resigned. The Hayden Heights Church has purchased a parsonage and refinanced its indebtedness. In consequence, the loan by the Home Mission Society has been paid in full. The sum of \$429.49 has been paid on the principal of the Slovak mortgage loan, leaving a balance of \$2,295.51 on this obligation.

The visits of Secretaries G. Pitt Beers and Carlos M. Dinsmore and the helpful counsel they gave, are greatly appreciated.

NEWARK AND VICINITY

WINFIELD S. BOOTH, Executive Secretary

The Baptist Extension Society of Newark, N. J., and its Vicinity wishes to report its best year of work despite its financial limitations. It has been a year of real progress.

The Russian Baptist Church of Newark, Pastor V. Narkevitch, has purchased a fine property on a main artery (507 S. Orange Ave.), distant from any other church of any denomination. They will occupy it in the fall after renovations.

The First Italian Church, Pastor C. Santucci, has reached a new high point in the development of its young people. Their programs, mimeographed monthly book, and leadership are not excelled by any church in the whole area. One of the young men, Thomas Fattarusio, graduating this spring from Richmond University, recently won the Phi Beta Kappa key. The work at the center has reached new heights, although Miss Estelle Marlin spent the school year at the Chicago Training School and has now gone on to Kodiak Orphanage as a house mother.

The First Church of Hillside, Pastor R. J. Cockrell, is advancing toward self-support.

One of the most interesting achievements has been the development of a new church at Union, N. J., the second fastest growing suburb in the state. The Home Mission Society has agreed to help in the erection of a fine first unit, planned by Architect A. Humble. The New Jersey Convention has purchased a splendid corner lot in a very strategic area of homes development. The Convention has also agreed to pay a substantial amount toward the erection of a building. The executive secretary of the Extension Society is the pastor of the new church. The Society is thankful for the fine co-operation of the Home Mission Society.

NEW YORK, BROOKLYN, AND QUEENS

CHARLES H. SEARS, General Secretary

(Reported by Stanley B. Hazzard)

An outstanding event of the year was the celebration on January 16, of the Seventieth Anniversary of the New York Baptist City Society. In spite of a terrific sleet and ice storm, several hundred sponsors and friends of the Society gathered at a birthday dinner to do honor to the work and personalities who have been serving the society through the seventy years of ministry to the multitudes of New York in the name and for the sake of our Master, Jesus Christ.

Five downtown church centers are maintained in the New York area (Mariners' Temple, Judson Memorial, Baptist Tabernacle, Chambers Memorial, and the Central Park Church). Two of these centers are now in charge of Italian pastors with American training. All of the centers are assisted by one or more women missionaries and student workers, in carrying out a wide educational and social evangelistic program. Foreign-language groups are served in three of these centers.

Foreign-Language or Bilingual Groups

Throughout the territory of the two City Societies the foreign-language groups are served in eighteen churches and missions: Italian (7), Latvian, Chinese, Russian, Hungarian, Czechoslovakian (2), Estonian, Spanish, Polish, Swede-Finn, and Norwegian. German and Swedish churches have been entirely self-supporting for several years. The Home Mission Society shares in the salaries of most of the foreign-speaking pastors, of whom there have been seventeen during the past year.

This ministry to the bilingual groups who occupy, for the most part, underprivileged areas, could not be carried on by the two City Societies in Greater New York were it not for the assistance of The American Baptist Home Mission Society. Special types of work such as open-air preaching, family group meetings, Vacation Church Schools, and a multitude of weekday activities of a social, educational, or recreational character are carried on in connection with each of these centers.

All of the bilingual churches have shown growth during the year, especially in the young people's work and report an increased number of baptisms. A beautiful and commodious new building for the First Italian Baptist Church of Brooklyn (The Dietz Memorial), was dedicated on January 23, 1941. The Chinese building is fast becoming too small for the work. A permanent building for the First Spanish Church

is sorely needed. Two other Spanish-speaking churches ask financial assistance which cannot be granted because of lack of funds.

Ministry to Negroes

The Baptist Negro Educational Center located in the very heart of the Negro population is probably the strongest Protestant force at work in Harlem today. It provides training in leadership first, for the pastors of the Negro Baptist Churches and then, for the volunteer leaders chiefly in Sunday schools of Baptist and all other Protestant forces in Harlem. This Center is headed by Rev. Horatio S. Hill. Miss Ruth E. Murphy, the assistant director of religious education, gives one-third of her time to the women and children's work in the Negro churches. New quarters and equipment have been provided through special gifts.

In Brooklyn, a similar center for the Negro population of Brooklyn and Long Island, is maintained. It is estimated that there are 98,000 Negroes in Brooklyn alone; and, as elsewhere, this is definitely a Baptist responsibility.

The Home Mission Society assists in the salary of Mr. Hill and through a special gift does the same in the salary of Rev. C. H. Pearson, director of the Brooklyn and Long Island Center.

Christian Centers

Three Christian centers are maintained in the Metropolitan Area—Judson Neighborhood House in New York, Emmanuel House in Brooklyn and Riverdale Chapel in Yonkers. These Christian centers bring to communities decidedly underprivileged religiously, a wide ministry of Christian friendliness and service through such activities as daily kindergartens, day nurseries, dental and children's clinics, clubs and classes for boys and girls, mothers' meetings, Sunday schools, and special programs for young people. The Home Mission Society assists in the maintenance of these three centers.

PHILADELPHIA AND VICINITY

A. T. O. MARKS, Executive Secretary

The activities of the Baptist Union of Philadelphia and Vicinity have been most encouraging during the past year.

Our interests among our non-English speaking groups are many: Italian, Hungarian, Polish, Roumanian, Russian, Spanish, Chinese, Slovak, Lettish, Swedish. Six of these groups are more or less supported by the Baptist Union and three of them are aided by The American Baptist Home Mission Society.

We are happy to report that a successor to Rev. Lee Hong has been found in the person of Mr. David Cheng. He expects to make his home in Philadelphia for the next two years and will live in the Chinese Christian Center building at 1006 Race Street.

The Negro Christian Educational Center is almost at the point of building. The various committees in charge have found themselves face to face with about one hundred per cent increase in costs. This, naturally, has caused a little confusion. Nevertheless, is it confidently expected that as soon as possible the project will be completed.

In the field of church extension, two church buildings are in the course of erection (under the supervision of the Baptist Temple). Another splendid church site has just been secured and we are negotiating for two other sites in rapidly growing areas.

The work of evangelism has also been developed. For the year 1941, a great simultaneous evangelistic campaign is planned. It is expected all the professors and all the students of Crozer Seminary, Eastern Baptist Seminary, and the Baptist Institute will take part. Already thirty-two churches have signified their intentions to participate. The actual campaign will take place November 30 to December 7, 1941.

In all of these activities we have had unceasing support from the different departments of the Home Mission Society. We wish to express our sincere apprecia-

tion for the help rendered by Secretaries G. Pitt Beers, Carlos M. Dinsmore, John W. Thomas, Walter E. Woodbury, and Rev. John M. Hestenes.

PITTSBURGH

LESTER W. BUMPUS, Executive Secretary

This has been a banner year in evangelism. The constant emphasis of Dr. Roger H. Williams is noteworthy. The Baptist Preaching Mission based on the leaflets of the Printed Page Evangelism in January produced results. The National Christian Mission brought a community-wide evangelistic emphasis. An unusual number of evangelistic services and Bible conferences have been conducted in local churches during the year. The churches have received more by baptism than last year.

The bilingual churches of our Association have had varied experiences. The contribution of the Home Mission Society toward the monthly expense of the supply at the Slovak church at Monaca was discontinued May 1, 1940. The Association and the church assumed this and continued the arrangement for a time. At one time it appeared that the church might call an English-speaking full-time pastor, but groups within the church were unable to agree. Accordingly, the Association has encouraged Rev. S. M. Stewart of Rochester to extend pastoral oversight to the members of the Slovak church. An effort has been initiated to bring about the merger of the Creighton Slovak Baptist Church with that of Monaca. The Russian church continues its work faithfully. We must recognize the impact of changing conditions in planning for the future of all our bilingual churches. The McKeesport-Hungarian church has faithfully carried on its work. The recent months of the Homestead-Hungarian church have been disturbed by the possibility of losing its building due to the purchase of additional land by the Carnegie Illinois Steel Corporation. The officers of the Commission on Evangelism and Missions and myself have initiated quarterly conferences with our bilingual pastors with marked mutual advantages.

The Rankin Christian Center is by far our largest single missionary endeavor. The center under the direction of Mr. Wm. M. Myler, Chairman of the Board of Direction, and Rev. Elbert R. Tingley, director, has had an especially good year. The staff leadership has been the best in some years. The Woman's Auxiliary has deepened and quickened the interest of our churches. The center calls for increased volunteer leadership.

The work for Spanish people at Donora has been handicapped by our inability to provide adequate leadership. However, available Spanish-speaking leaders have given service there—Rev. Newberry Cox and Dr. C. S. Detweiler. The Sunday school, while discontinued for June, July, and August, will open in the fall following repairs and improvements. We are on the alert to secure a competent leader who can both speak Spanish and give more time to visiting.

The newest and most important activity of the Association is church extension. Last June a study of possible opportunities was authorized. In co-operation with the Ministers' Conference, information was secured from pastors which indicated the population movement of Baptists within the Association. Attention was thus focused on the South Hills; particularly Baldwin Manor, Peters Creek, and Mifflin Manor. A Conference was attended in Cleveland in October looking toward a National Church Extension Campaign. Considerable time has been given as a member of the Committee of Nine representing the Home Mission Society, the State Conventions, and City Missions Societies, but this project develops rather slowly. However, there is a deepening recognition that it is vital to the future of the denomination, and the delay is caused by the difficulties of introducing so large a project into the ongoing responsibilities of the denomination. Options on lots in Baldwin Manor have been authorized, and a vacation church school directed by Rev. Clifford G. Hansen, of our Knoxville church, is being conducted there this summer to explore more fully the actual possibilities.

Another possible area of new work is that among Negroes for the need of which there is no question. After several months of preliminary inquiry, conferences were

held at Wichita with representatives of the two Home Mission Societies looking toward the possible transfer to Pittsburgh of an experienced Negro Christian center worker who would undertake the organization of such work in the Hill District. This work may be undertaken in co-operation with other denominations; particularly the Presbyterians who have recently moved their one Negro church farther up the hill.

ROCHESTER AND MONROE COUNTY

REV. A. R. DE MOTT, Executive Secretary

The work at the Italian Mission, known officially as St. Mark Baptist Church, has been going very well this year. The attendance at services has averaged higher than any year in the past. The Sunday school has flourished and the young people's work has been especially strong. The church has raised \$2,000 as its contribution toward the remodeling of their building and an additional \$800 or thereabouts toward the operating expense during the year. I feel that we can say sincerely that it has been a good year in the life of this church.

The Polish church has also shown some encouraging symptoms. The attendance at services of worship has remained approximately the same as heretofore. The Sunday school and young people's groups, however, have about doubled in attendance. The church members have taken over the payment of taxes on the property and have kept their buildings, of which there are three, in good repair at their own expense. The pastor, Rev. Florian L. Lewno, was ordained on May 4. While the work at the Polish church moves at a slower tempo than that at the Italian, I feel we ought not to be discouraged.

1940—1941

Ly

TREASURER'S REPORT

1940-1941

Lybrand, Ross Bros. & Montgomery

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

NEW YORK
PHILADELPHIA
CHICAGO
BOSTON
BALTIMORE
WASHINGTON
PITTSBURGH

DETROIT
CLEVELAND
CINCINNATI
ROCKFORD
LOUISVILLE
ST. LOUIS
ATLANTA

DALLAS
HOUSTON
SAN FRANCISCO
LOS ANGELES
SEATTLE
—
LONDON

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

We have examined the financial statements of THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY as at April 30, 1941. In connection therewith, balances in banks were confirmed by direct correspondence with the respective depositories; securities owned were accounted for either by inspection or by certified lists received from the custodians thereof; letters requesting that we be notified in the event there were differences in respect of the amounts at which bonds and mortgages and unpaid balances of loans to churches appeared on the Society's books were mailed to mortgagors and the appropriate officers of churches. Accounting records of the Society and other supporting evidence were examined or tested by methods and to the extent we deemed appropriate (including compliance with the provisions of special trust agreements), but we did not make a detailed audit of the transactions.

The investments in bonds, stocks, mortgages, and real estate are carried in the annexed balance sheet at book amounts which are not more than cost or amounts assigned thereto at date of gift to the Society. Bonds and stocks of funds other than special trust funds aggregate \$7,562,696.70 at April 30, 1941, which amount compares with \$6,754,268.99 based on market quotations at that date; mortgages aggregate \$2,999,658.29; mortgage certificates and real estate bonds aggregate \$134,468.17; real estate holdings are carried at a total amount of \$411,549.23 which includes a net amount of \$41,822.03 for foreclosure and rehabilitation costs, repairs and operating expenses, less income from such properties; and other investments aggregate \$33,746.00; reserves for possible loss on these investments, as heretofore appropriated and allocated, aggregate \$502,375.72. Bonds and stocks in the special trust funds aggregate \$1,747,220.05 at April 30, 1941, which amount compares with \$2,126,484.95 based on market quotations at that date; mortgages aggregate \$536,848.55; mortgage certificates and real estate bonds aggregate \$46,527.37; real estate holdings are carried at a total amount of \$79,064.84 which includes a net amount of \$5,521.89 for foreclosure and rehabilitation costs, repairs, and operating expenses, less income from such properties; and other investments aggregate \$3.00. The market value of mortgages, mortgage certificates, real estate bonds, real estate and other investments is not readily determinable, and it is not therefore possible to state what amount of loss, if any, may be sustained on the disposition of real estate now owned or on the collection of mortgage investments. No provision has been made for depreciation of real estate carried as investments.

The collectibility of the outstanding loans to churches is not readily determinable; the amounts at which school and mission properties are carried include \$117,124.16 for capital expenditures on properties in Mexico for which the Society cannot hold legal title; and no provision has been made for depreciation of property and equipment fund assets.

In our opinion, based upon such examination and subject to the foregoing comments, the appended balance sheet, statements of income and expenditures, deficit and changes in funds set forth the position of the Society at April 30, 1941, and its fiscal operations for the year then ended.

NEW YORK, AUGUST 1, 1941. LYBRAND, ROSS BROS. & MONTGOMERY.

BALANCE SHEET, APRIL 30, 1941

ASSETS

Permanent fund assets:		
Investments	\$9,090,286.76	
Internal interest-bearing demand loan (current fund)	76,825.00	
Cash	302,413.88	\$9,469,525.64 *
Annuity fund assets (See note):		
Investments	\$1,261,417.58	
Cash	940.67	1,262,358.25
Special trust funds assets:		
Income payable to individual beneficiaries:		
Investments	\$262,367.72	
Cash	546.57	262,914.29
Income payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies:		
Investments	\$1,306,250.86	
Cash	4,424.98	1,310,675.84
Special Endowment for Schools and Colleges:		
Investments	\$841,045.23	
Cash	35,381.33	876,426.56
Church Edifice Loan fund assets:		
Investments	\$26,079.45	
Loans to churches, principally on first mortgages	273,249.48	
Cash	68,366.68	367,695.61
Special Church Edifice Loan fund assets:		
Investments	\$11.55	
Loans to churches on special terms	379,158.13	
Cash	60,976.23	440,145.91
Property and Equipment:		
Interest in school properties	\$2,045,005.62	
Interest in mission properties	1,102,726.20	
Interest in Christian Center properties	404,391.03	3,552,122.85
Total permanent and trust funds assets		\$17,541,864.95
Assets representing temporary funds for designated purposes:		
Investments	\$494,538.31	
Internal interest-bearing demand loan (current fund)	30,000.00	
Loans to churches	129,015.26	
Cash (including \$92.86 in transit from Council on Finance and Promotion)	8,498.50	662,052.07
Liability reserve fund assets:		
Investments	\$76,214.84	
Cash	6,461.84	82,676.68
Other reserve fund assets:		
Investments	\$173,210.66	
Cash	30,740.36	203,951.02
Current and miscellaneous assets:		
Miscellaneous investments, less \$20,358.24 reserve	\$1.00	
Cash (including \$21,187.24 in transit from Council on Finance and Promotion)	52,082.20	
Advances for traveling expenses, etc.	5,885.00	
Accounts receivable (including advance to The Board of Education of the Northern Baptist Convention of \$16,038.78)	16,302.82	
Prepaid insurance, inheritance taxes, etc.	16,587.49	
Furniture and fixtures, at nominal amount	1.00	90,859.51
		<u>\$18,581,404.23</u>

BALANCE SHEET, APRIL 30, 1941

FUNDS, LIABILITIES, AND RESERVES

Permanent fund:

Unrestricted as to income	\$6,227,536.23	
Restricted as to income	2,933,883.88	
Reserve for losses on investments	308,105.53	
		<u>\$9,469,525.64</u>

Annuity fund:

Par value of unmaturred special gift agreements (See note)	\$1,150,631.88	
Reserve for losses on investments	111,726.37	
		<u>1,262,358.25</u>

Special trust funds:

Income payable to individual beneficiaries	\$262,914.29	
Income payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies	1,310,675.84	
Income payable to Negro Schools and Colleges	876,426.56	
		<u>2,450,016.69</u>
Church Edifice Loan fund		367,695.61
Special Church Edifice Loan fund		440,145.91
Property and Equipment fund		3,552,122.85
		<u>\$17,541,864.95</u>

Temporary funds for designated purposes:

Unexpended income designated for:		
Building purposes	\$224,001.02	
Other purposes	387,430.11	
Reserve for losses on investments	50,620.94	
		<u>662,052.07</u>

Liability reserves:

Retirement allowances	\$31,686.19	
Group insurance	50,990.49	
		<u>82,676.68</u>

Current liabilities:

Demand loans payable to other funds	106,825.00
---	------------

Other Reserves:

Reserves for equalization of income:		
From legacies	\$77,386.89	
From matured special gift agreements ..	81,650.58	
		<u>\$159,037.47</u>
Reserve for fire and tornado losses (Latin America) ..	33,348.91	
Reserve for losses on investments	11,564.64	
		<u>\$203,951.02</u>
Less, Deficit, per statement annexed	15,965.49	
		<u>187,985.53</u>
		<u><u>\$18,581,404.23</u></u>

NOTE: Article IV, Section 45 of the Insurance Law of the State of New York requires the segregation of annuity fund assets as separate and distinct from all other funds of the Society, which funds are not applicable to the payment of debts of the Society other than annuity benefits, together with the maintenance of prescribed minimum reserves for annuity contracts. The annual report on the form prescribed by the Insurance Department was prepared and filed by the officers of the Society for the year ended December 31, 1940. No determination of the required reserve has been made since November 30, 1939, at which date the assets of the annuity fund were substantially in excess of the reserve requirements. The changes in the annuity fund between November 30, 1939 and April 30, 1941 do not appear to have any material effect upon the adequacy of the reserve.

STATEMENT OF DEFICIT

Year Ended April 30, 1941

Deficit, May 1, 1940 (without applying reserves for equalization of income, aggregating \$149,575.39)	\$25,138.19
Deduct, Net credits applicable to budgets of prior years	5,186.26
	<hr/>
	\$19,951.93
Deduct, Excess of general fund income over expenditures for year ended April 30, 1941, per statements attached	3,986.44
	<hr/>
Deficit, April 30, 1941 (without applying reserves for equalization of income, aggregating \$159,037.47)	<u>\$15,965.49</u>

SUMMARY OF ALL FUNDS—CREDITS

	Balances May 1, 1940	Receipts	Transfers	Deficit April 30, 1941	Totals
FUNDS AND PROPERTIES					
Permanent Funds -----	\$9,457,763.29	\$13,181.51	\$6,414.52	-----	\$9,512,359.32
Annuity Fund -----	1,273,687.11	22,192.17	-----	-----	1,295,879.28
Special trust funds (Income payable to individual beneficiaries) -----	233,049.30	19.19	123.10	-----	233,191.49
Special trust funds (Income payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies) -----	1,310,677.84	-----	-----	-----	1,310,677.84
Special trust fund (Income payable to Negro Schools and Colleges) -----	893,793.27	-----	-----	-----	893,793.27
Church Edifice Loan fund -----	363,362.83	8,830.70	-----	-----	372,193.53
Special Church Edifice Loan fund -----	446,889.53	13,406.12	600.00	-----	460,895.65
Property and equipment funds -----	3,532,515.46	42,364.07	11,956.23	-----	3,586,835.75
CURRENT AND TEMPORARY FUNDS					
Designated funds -----	694,989.72	182,111.11	13,127.43	-----	890,228.31
Income from Special trust funds payable to individual beneficiaries -----	-----	16,077.44	-----	-----	16,077.44
Income from Special trust funds payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies -----	-----	158,431.74	-----	-----	158,431.74
Income from Special trust funds payable to Negro Schools and Colleges -----	-----	38,342.58	-----	-----	38,342.58
Reserve funds -----	277,468.22	60,968.22	46,271.85	-----	384,728.29
General fund, Operating Budget, 1940-1941 -----	-----	389,668.78	69,992.37	-----	459,661.35
Deficit -----	-----	5,186.36	-----	15,965.49	21,151.75
Totals -----	\$18,544,196.52	\$955,789.89	\$148,485.74	\$15,965.49	\$19,664,437.64

SUMMARY OF ALL FUNDS—CHARGES

	Disbursements	Deficit May 1, 1940	Transfers	Balance April 30, 1941	Totals
FUNDS AND PROPERTIES					
Permanent Funds	\$42,333.68	-----	\$500.00	\$9,469,525.64	\$9,512,359.32
Annuity Fund	9,726.18	-----	23,794.85	1,292,356.25	1,296,879.28
Special trust funds (Income payable to Individual beneficiaries)	277.20	-----	-----	292,914.29	293,191.49
Special trust funds (Income payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies)	2.00	-----	-----	1,310,675.84	1,310,677.84
Special trust fund (Income payable to Negro Schools and Colleges)	17,396.71	-----	-----	876,426.56	893,793.27
Church Edifice Loan fund	4,487.97	-----	-----	367,695.61	372,183.58
Special Church Edifice Loan fund	8,793.52	-----	11,956.22	440,145.91	460,895.65
Property and equipment funds	29,480.64	-----	5,232.26	3,552,122.85	3,586,835.75
CURRENT AND TEMPORARY FUNDS					
Designated funds	216,156.15	-----	12,020.09	662,062.07	890,228.31
Income from Special trust funds payable to individual beneficiaries	16,077.44	-----	-----	-----	16,077.44
Income from Special trust funds payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies	153,431.74	-----	-----	-----	153,431.74
Income from Special trust funds payable to Negro Schools and Colleges	38,342.53	-----	-----	-----	38,342.53
Reserve funds	32,136.59	-----	65,064.00	286,027.70	384,723.29
General fund, Operating Budget, 1940-1941	426,656.59	-----	29,018.32	-----	455,674.91
Deficit	-----	\$25,138.19	-----	-----	25,138.19
Totals	\$1,000,268.99	\$25,138.19	\$148,455.74	\$18,460,544.72	\$19,694,437.64

STATEMENT OF INCOME

Year Ended April 30, 1941

GENERAL AND DESIGNATED FUNDS

General Fund—Regular Budget:

NON-DONATION SOURCES:

Income from investments:

Permanent funds (including Isaac Davis fund, \$412.35)	\$274,705.76	
Current fund	3,650.79	
	<u>\$278,356.55</u>	
Less: Internal service charges by Real Estate and Mortgage division	\$8,775.15	
Write down of premiums on certain bonds and preferred stocks	2,902.43	
	<u>11,677.58</u>	
		\$266,678.97
Legacies:		
Direct	\$36.00	
Transferred from reserve for equalization of income..	29,964.00	
	<u>30,000.00</u>	

Income from special gift agreements:

Income from investments	\$51,183.58	
Less: Internal service charges by Real Estate and Mortgage division	\$1,495.96	
Write down of premiums on certain bonds	763.75	
	<u>2,259.71</u>	
	\$48,923.87	
Transferred from reserve for equalization of income from matured special gift agreements	36,000.00	
	<u>\$84,923.87</u>	
Less: Payments to beneficiaries	70,143.80	
		14,780.07

Real Estate and Mortgage division:

Internal service charges on mortgages, etc., all funds.	\$17,558.73	
Less: Salaries and expenses	11,749.83	
	<u>5,808.90</u>	
Trustee Commissions (includes \$4,169.01 from designated funds)	5,378.03	
Value ascribed to equity in mortgage received in prior year	5,000.00	
Rents from mission properties	24.39	
Transferred from permanent funds	500.00	
Transferred from designated funds	2,843.31	
	<u>\$331,013.67</u>	
Income, including transfers, non-donation sources..		\$331,013.67

DONATION SOURCES:

Contributions from the Denomination:

Distributable funds for general purposes	\$83,663.12	
Designated funds for specific purposes	43,716.42	
Colporteur and chapel car collections	657.52	
Evangelists' collections	610.62	
	<u>128,647.68</u>	
Income from donation sources		128,647.68
Total income, general fund, including transfers as above		<u>\$459,661.35</u>

\$19,664,487.64

\$18,490,544.72

\$148,485.74

\$25,138.19

\$1,000,208.90

Totals

STATEMENT OF INCOME—Continued

Year Ended April 30, 1941

GENERAL AND DESIGNATED FUNDS

Designated Funds—Supplemental and Specifics Budget:

NON-DONATION SOURCES:

Income from investments:

Permanent trust funds for church edifice purposes ..	\$10,745.17
Permanent trust funds for special purposes	125,529.07
Other trust funds for special purposes	600.00
Designated funds	22,877.41
	<u>\$159,751.65</u>

Less: Service charges principally by Real Estate and Mortgage division	\$3,079.45
Trustee commissions (internal charge, see general fund)	4,169.01
Write down of premiums on certain bonds*	1,031.69
	<u>8,280.15</u>

\$151,471.50
2,346.12

Legacies, credited direct

Miscellaneous:

General Education Board:

For Bacone College \$902.42

The Board of Education:

For Bishop College 564.60

Northern Baptist Convention:

For Boston Baptist City Mission Society 2,000.00

Refund from Bishop College Building Fund 58.13*

For war camp community service 2,000.00

Rents from mission properties, etc. 4,097.96

Sale of mission properties 513.22

Interest on Church Edifice loans 3,971.28

Net profit from sales of securities 2,196.59

Unclassified 518.74

16,822.94

Transferred from other funds for buildings, etc.:

General fund \$7,895.22

Property and equipment funds 5,232.26

13,127.48

Income, non-donation sources

\$183,768.04

DONATION SOURCES:

Contributions from churches and individuals:

For sundry purposes \$6,190.93

For Christian Refugee work 235.68

Colporter collections 1,034.95

Field workers' collections 508.99

Income from donation sources

7,970.55

Total income, designated funds, including transfers as above

\$191,738.59

Total income, general and designated funds after transfers and deductions, as above

\$651,399.94

* Transferred to Property and Equipment.

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

Year Ended April 30, 1941

General Fund—Regular Budget:

FIELD EXPENDITURES:

Cities:

Co-operating with city mission societies	\$34,553.50	
Co-operating with state conventions	26,540.65	
General missionaries	2,288.72	
Christian Centers	23,284.60	
Christian Center properties	305.17**	
Miscellaneous	473.40	
Assistant Secretary's salary and expenses	5,482.10	
		\$92,928.14

Town and Country:

Missionary pastors	\$13,879.84	
General missionary	1,343.34	
Colporters and chapel cars	10,277.22	
Indian work	\$25,724.37	
Transferred to designated funds—For repairs, etc.	305.80	
		26,030.17
Miscellaneous	\$1,632.37	
Transferred to designated funds—For literature	50.00	
		1,682.37
Assistant Secretary's salary and expenses	4,894.25*	
		58,107.19

Evangelism:

Salaries and expenses	\$12,443.26	
Transferred to designated funds—For literature, etc.	310.00	
		\$12,753.26
Secretary's salary and expenses	2,490.91*	
		15,244.17

Latin America:

Missions—Salaries and expenses (including \$3,000 transferred to reserve for fire and tornado losses)	\$90,320.59	
Education	\$20,410.87	
School properties	1,000.00**	
		21,410.87
Secretary's salary and expenses	4,617.52*	
		116,348.98

Education in the United States:

Salaries and expenses (including \$53.42 transferred to designated funds)	\$42,546.58	
Secretary's salary and expenses	1,067.10*	
		43,613.68

Edifice Funds and Building Counsel:

Mission properties	\$1,200.00**	
Other appropriations	\$2,696.72	
Transferred to designated funds—For buildings, etc.	4,076.00	
		6,772.72
Building Counsel	2,946.63	
Secretary's salary and expenses (less \$5,635.00 paid by other funds)	404.40*	
		11,323.75

MISCELLANEOUS:

Transferred to Retirement Allowance reserve fund	\$9,000.00	
Home Missions Council	1,600.00	
Other appropriations	923.23	
Work in Alaska	2,175.06	
Special Conferences	1,955.59	
		15,653.88

ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL EXPENSES:

Executive and General Administration	\$39,799.86	
Transferred to designated funds—For equipment	2,500.00	
		\$42,299.86
Finance department	33,996.31	
Transferred to Retirement allowance reserve fund—Secretaries and superintendents	9,000.00	
Interest on internal demand loans	1,753.06	
		87,049.23

PUBLICITY, LITERATURE, AND RESEARCH:

Salaries and expenses	\$14,805.89	
Transferred to designated funds	600.00	
		15,405.89

Expenditures, general fund, exclusive of amounts deducted directly from income \$455,674.91

* Apportionment.

** Transferred to Property and Equipment.

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—Continued

Year Ended April 30, 1941

Designated Funds—Supplemental and Specifics Budget:

FIELD EXPENDITURES:

Cities:

Co-operating with city mission societies	\$5,001.50
Co-operating with state conventions	12,047.55
Christian Centers	12,368.53
Miscellaneous	36.15

\$29,453.73

Town and Country:

Missionary pastors	\$23,515.80
General missionary	734.16
Colporters	17,378.85
Indian work	6,813.89
Mission properties	5,705.04**
Assistant Secretary's salary and expenses	347.09*
Miscellaneous	135.24

54,630.07

Evangelism:

Salaries and expenses	\$12,719.73
Secretary's salary and expenses	2,310.89*

15,030.62

Latin America:

Missions	\$4,017.49
Mission properties	1,207.58**
Education	2,021.62
School properties	550.00**

7,796.69

Education in the United States:

Salaries and expenses	\$33,752.86
School properties	6,435.60**

40,188.46

Edifice Funds:

Loans to churches transferred to Special Church Edifice Loan Fund	\$2,645.00
Christian Center properties	7,921.31**
Mission properties	14,951.82**
Other appropriations	1,200.00
Field representative—Salary and expenses	455.46
Administration expenses	860.00

28,033.59

Publicity Literature and Research Literature

125.00

OTHER DISBURSEMENTS:

Work in Alaska (including \$83.33 transferred to general fund)	\$1,286.79
Payments from income for special purposes	31,946.75
Disaster Fund	3,000.00
American Committee on Christian Refugees, etc.	529.78
Miscellaneous	718.00

37,481.32

TRANSFERRED TO:

Permanent funds	\$5,582.52
Special Church Edifice Loan fund	600.00
Retirement Allowance Reserve fund	2,309.00
General fund	3,445.24

11,936.76

Expenditures, designated funds, exclusive of amounts deducted directly from income

\$224,676.24

Total general and designated funds

\$680,351.15

Excess of income over expenditures:

General fund, to reduce deficit	\$3,986.44
---------------------------------------	------------

Excess of expenditures over income:

Designated funds, to temporary funds for designated purposes	32,937.65
--	-----------

28,951.21

Total expenditures, general and designated funds, exclusive of amounts deducted directly from income

\$651,399.94

* Apportionment.

** Transferred to Property and Equipment.

DETAILS OF GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES UNDER THE BUDGET OF 1940-1941

CITIES

CO-OPERATING WITH CITY MISSION SOCIETIES

	<i>Salaries</i>	<i>Expenses</i>
Boston, Mass	\$1,587.76	.....
Brooklyn, N. Y.	3,011.00	.....
Buffalo, N. Y.	1,615.00	.....
Chicago, Ill.	4,240.00	\$180.80
Cleveland, Ohio	1,900.00	.....
Detroit, Mich	1,765.00	.....
Kansas City, Mo.	772.00	180.00
Los Angeles, Calif.	2,093.33	.....
Newark, N. J.	1,309.00	680.00
New York, N. Y.	5,645.00	1,364.83
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,775.00	.....
Pittsburgh, Pa.	765.00	9.00
Rochester, N. Y.	1,000.00	.....
St. Louis, Mo.	900.00	.....
San Francisco, Calif.	2,288.00	372.78
San Francisco, Calif.—For Chung Mei Home....		1,000.00
Twin Cities, Minn.	100.00	.....

\$30,766.09

\$3,787.41

\$34,553.50

CO-OPERATING WITH STATE CONVENTIONS

Arizona	\$400.00	\$183.40
California, Northern	1,131.00	38.48
California, Southern	880.00	.....
Connecticut	3,504.00	.....
Illinois	255.00	.....
Indiana	907.00	45.00
Iowa	400.00	.....
Kansas	377.00	.....
Maine	300.00	.....
Massachusetts	2,799.80	.....
Michigan	805.00	.....
Minnesota	40.00	.....
Nebraska	615.00	.....
New Jersey	2,117.75	217.24
New York	730.00	.....
North Dakota	48.34	.....
Ohio	2,116.00	.....
Oregon	150.00	.....
Pennsylvania	1,050.00	.....
Rhode Island	2,234.00	.....
Utah	3,200.00	355.64
Washington	342.00	25.00
Wisconsin	1,274.00	.....

\$25,675.89

\$864.76

26,540.65

GENERAL MISSIONARIES

Counselor on Mexican work	\$870.00	\$96.66
Counselor on Chinese work	1,250.00	72.06
	<u>\$2,120.00</u>	<u>\$168.72</u>

2,288.72

CHRISTIAN CENTERS

	<i>Salaries</i>	<i>Expenses</i>	
Boston, Mass., West End.....	\$900.00	\$300.00	
Brooklyn, N. Y., Emmanuel House.....	720.00	.....
Buffalo, N. Y., Emmanuel		300.00	
Buffalo, N. Y., Hickory Street.....		40.00	
Camden, N. J., Italian.....	360.00	.....
Campbell, Ohio, Bethel	300.00	.....
Chicago, Ill., Aiken Institute.....	360.00	.....
Chicago, Ill., South Chicago Neighborhood House..	1,080.00	.....
Cleveland, Ohio, Negro	720.00	.....
Dayton, Ohio, Community House.....	120.00	.....
Dearborn, Mich., Neighborhood House.....		404.00	
Detroit, Mich., Hamtramck-Friendship		96.00	
East Chicago, Ind., Katherine House.....	1,200.00	.....
East Hammond, Ind., Brooks House.....	1,020.00	1,090.10	
Fresno, Calif., Chinese		99.60	
Indianapolis, Ind., Garden	300.00	.....
Kansas City, Kan., Bethel Neighborhood Center..	1,020.00	.....
Locke, Calif., Chinese		36.00	
Los Angeles, Calif., Cosmopolitan.....		120.00	
Milwaukee, Wis.	300.00	.....
Natick, R. I., Cosmopolitan		180.00	
Newark, N. J., Italian		300.00	
New York, N. Y., Judson Neighborhood House..	600.00	.....
Oakland, Calif., Christian Friendship Center.....	20.00	.....
Philadelphia, Pa., Italian	450.00	.....
Phoenix, Ariz., Mexican		60.00	
Addition to property		63.50	
Pittsburgh, Pa., Rankin	780.00	.....
Providence, R. I., Italian		300.00	
Sacramento, Calif., Chinese	15.00	.....
Sacramento, Calif., Japanese	20.00	32.00	
Seattle, Wash., Chinese		235.00	
Addition to property		163.33	
Seattle, Wash., Japanese	420.00	23.33	
Addition to property		78.34	
Toledo, Ohio, Friendship House.....	300.00	.....
Weirton, W. Va.,	1,200.00	43.88	
Yonkers, N. Y., Riverdale Chapel	300.00	.....
Yuma, Ariz.		449.51	
Miscellaneous		372.96	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Director	\$12,505.00	\$4,787.55	
	3,900.00	2,397.22	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	\$16,405.00	\$7,184.77	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	\$23,589.77
Miscellaneous	\$175.00	\$298.40	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	473.40
Assistant Secretary—Salary and expenses	\$4,200.00	\$1,282.10	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	5,482.10
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Total—Cities			\$92,928.14

TOWN AND COUNTRY

MISSIONARY PASTORS

	Salaries	Expenses	
Arizona	\$1,068.00	\$240.00	
Idaho	372.00		
Indiana	50.00		
Iowa	400.00		
Maine	291.67	166.66	
Montana	1,651.07		
Nebraska	1,115.00	26.75	
Nevada—Sierra	2,068.67		
North Dakota	697.71	6.14	
Ohio	780.00	337.50	
Pennsylvania	1,000.00	640.00	
South Dakota	517.00	40.00	
Utah	916.67	125.00	
Vermont	200.00		
Washington	480.00		
Wyoming	690.00		
	<u>\$12,297.79</u>	<u>\$1,582.05</u>	
General Missionary	\$1,010.00*	\$333.34*	\$13,879.84
			<u>1,343.34</u>

COLPORTERS

Arizona	\$570.00	
Kansas	817.00	
New York	570.00	
North Dakota	1,217.00	\$8.22
New England—French	380.00	
	<u>\$3,554.00</u>	<u>\$8.22</u>

CHAPEL-CARS

Colorado	\$760.00	
Washington	684.00	
Wyoming	900.00	
	<u>\$2,344.00</u>	

CHAPEL-TRAILERS AND CARS

California, Northern	\$450.00	\$34.00
California, Southern	560.00	
Minnesota	500.00	
Nebraska	570.00	
Oregon	457.00	
Washington	600.00	
	<u>\$3,137.00</u>	<u>\$34.00</u>

The American Baptist Publication Society, Administration expense	\$1,200.00*	
		<u>10,277.22</u>

* Apportioned.

INDIAN WORK		Salaries	Expenses	
Arizona		\$1,350.00	\$441.28	
California, Northern		850.00	222.99	
Montana		4,300.00	1,106.02	
Nevada		1,275.00	333.75	
Oklahoma		10,070.00	4,717.47	
Haskell and Sherman Institutes.....			600.00	
Insurance and taxes			457.86	
Transferred to designated funds—For repairs, etc.			305.80	
		<u>\$17,845.00</u>	<u>\$8,185.17</u>	\$26,030.17
MISCELLANEOUS				
Interdenominational work:				
Boulder, Bonneville, and Coulee Dams.....			\$800.00	
Arthurdale Homestead Project			200.00	
Lisle Christian Mission Service Fellowship ..			25.00	
Rural Institute for Religious Workers.....			250.00	
Unclassified			357.37	
Transferred to designated funds—For literature..			50.00	
			<u>\$1,682.37</u>	1,682.37
Assistant Secretary—Salary and expenses.....	\$3,900.00	\$994.25*		4,894.25
Total—Town and Country				<u>\$58,107.19</u>
EVANGELISM				
Idaho	\$256.08			
Indiana	1,200.00	\$360.39		
Iowa	272.04	48.19		
Maine		87.92		
Minnesota	800.00	63.34		
Montana	296.76			
Nebraska	250.00	48.19		
Nevada	52.32			
New Jersey	1,283.00	265.09		
New York	2,000.00	349.25		
Ohio		15.51		
Pennsylvania		104.62		
Utah	69.84			
Special evangelist	500.00	211.89		
Norwegian Conference	855.00	200.00		
Evangelistic Conferences		1,317.36		
Evangelistic Literature		1,255.10		
Miscellaneous		281.37		
Transferred to designated funds—For literature, etc.		310.00		
	<u>\$7,835.04</u>	<u>\$4,918.22</u>		\$12,753.26
Secretary—Salary and expenses.....	\$2,250.00*	\$240.91*		2,490.91
Total—Evangelism				<u>\$15,244.17</u>
MISSIONS		LATIN AMERICA		
Cuba	\$10,720.00	\$8,674.27		
El Salvador	7,339.78	2,660.91		
Haiti	7,231.62	1,866.83		
Mexico	11,810.00	3,975.70		
Mexico, Puebla Hospital	6,435.00	213.80		
Nicaragua	4,056.80	2,107.66		
Puerto Rico	11,668.62	5,636.94		
Committee on Co-operation in Latin America.....		1,700.00		
Fire and Tornado Insurance.....		3,000.00		
Auditing	516.66	112.94		
Miscellaneous	15.00	578.06		
	<u>\$59,793.48</u>	<u>\$30,527.11</u>		\$90,320.59

* Apportioned.

EDUCATION

	Salaries	Expenses	
Cuba, Colegios Internacionales, Cristo.....	\$7,378.92	\$826.96	
Addition to property		1,000.00	
Nicaragua, Colegio Bautista, Managua.....	4,982.32	2,212.68	
Puerto Rico, Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas	2,805.00	285.80	
Puerto Rico, Evangelical Seminary, Rio Piedras..	985.70	881.30	
Miscellaneous		52.19	
	<u>\$16,151.94</u>	<u>\$5,258.93</u>	
Secretary—Salary and expenses	\$3,600.00*	\$1,017.52*	\$21,410.87
			<u>4,617.52</u>
Total—Latin America			<u>\$116,348.98</u>

EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

INDIAN SCHOOL AND ORPHANAGE

Bacone College, Bacone, Okla.....	\$11,500.00	\$3,439.12
Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, Bacone, Okla....	3,000.00	249.38

FOREIGN LANGUAGE SCHOOLS

International Baptist Seminary, East Orange, N. J.	7,200.00	4,241.52
Spanish-American Baptist Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif.	4,500.00	500.00

MISCELLANEOUS

Insurance—Higher Schools for Negroes.....		5,137.60
Auditing school accounts	1,516.66	412.86
Sundry expenses		849.44
	<u>\$27,716.66</u>	<u>\$14,829.92</u>
Secretary—Salary and expenses	\$900.00*	\$167.10*
		<u>1,067.10</u>
Total—Education in the United States.....		<u>\$43,613.68</u>

EDIFICE FUNDS AND BUILDING COUNSEL

Mission properties:		
Wyoming		\$200.00
Cuba		700.00
Puerto Rico		300.00
Other appropriations		2,696.72
Building Counsel		2,946.63
Transferred to designated funds—For buildings, etc.		4,076.00
Secretary—Salary and expenses.....	\$6,039.40	
Less paid by Loan funds	5,635.00	
	<u>\$404.40*</u>	<u>\$10,919.35</u>
Total—Edifice Funds and Building Counsel..		<u>\$11,323.75</u>

MISCELLANEOUS

Transfer to Retirement Allowance Reserve.....		\$9,000.00
Work in Alaska	\$1,114.98	1,060.08
Special Conferences		1,955.59
Home Missions Council		1,600.00
General Committee on Army and Navy Chaplains.		636.66
Christian Commission for Camp Communities....		100.00
John Milton Foundation		50.00
Unclassified		136.57
	<u>\$1,114.98</u>	<u>\$14,538.90</u>
Total—Miscellaneous		<u>\$15,653.88</u>

* Apportioned.

ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL EXPENSES

General Administration:

Headquarters office:	Salaries	Expenses	
Executive Secretary	\$5,850.00	\$1,027.38	
Clerical salaries:			
General	7,639.00		
Departmental	9,092.60		
Electricity		731.12	
Office furniture and fixtures.....		705.05	
Postage		1,684.29	
Rent		5,352.00	
Supplies, equipment, and general expenses...		2,399.78	
Telegrams		223.46	
Telephone		901.02	
Transferred to designated funds—For equip- ment		2,500.00	
	<u>\$22,581.60</u>	<u>\$15,524.10</u>	\$38,105.70

Finance Department:

Treasurer	\$5,850.00	\$424.30	
Assistant Treasurer	3,300.00		
Office salaries	17,948.84		
Audit		1,500.00	
Custodianship service		1,430.91	
Expense of collecting legacies		82.33	
Legal expenses		2,500.00	
Surety bonds		359.05	
Contingent, etc.		600.88	
	<u>\$27,098.84</u>	<u>\$6,897.47</u>	33,996.31

Miscellaneous:

Board and Committee Meetings.....	\$3,337.42		
Convention expenses	822.19		
Contingent, etc.	34.55		4,194.16

Retirement Allowances:

Secretaries and Superintendents			9,000.00
Interest on internal demand loans.....			1,753.06

Total—Administration and General Expenses			<u>\$87,049.23</u>
---	--	--	--------------------

PUBLICITY, LITERATURE, AND RESEARCH

Secretary—Salary and expenses	\$4,500.00	\$434.88	
Field worker	3,900.00	1,739.24	
Annual report		1,042.06	
Advertising		1,130.20	
Literature		771.82	
Pastors' Round Table		969.81	
Postage		79.05	
Miscellaneous		238.83	
Transferred to designated funds—For motion picture		600.00	
	<u>\$8,400.00</u>	<u>\$7,005.89</u>	
Total—Publicity, Literature, and Research...			\$15,405.89
Total expenditures—General Fund.....			<u>\$455,674.91</u>

DETAILS OF DESIGNATED FUNDS EXPENDITURES

CITIES

CO-OPERATING WITH CITY MISSION SOCIETIES

	<i>Salaries</i>	<i>Expenses</i>
Detroit, Mich.	\$1,700.00	.....
Philadelphia, Pa.	210.00	\$30.00
Rochester, N. Y. ....	.....	3.50
San Francisco, Calif.	508.00	.....
San Francisco, Calif.—For Chung Mei Home.	1,200.00	1,200.00
Twin Cities, Minn.	150.00	.....
	<u>\$3,768.00</u>	<u>\$1,233.50</u>

\$5,001.50

CO-OPERATING WITH STATE CONVENTIONS

Arizona	\$1,626.65	\$820.00
California, Northern	644.00	.....
California, Southern	1,426.63	.....
Colorado	1,240.00	.....
Michigan	335.00	.....
Minnesota	360.00	.....
North Dakota	1,015.00	130.45
Oregon	600.00	.....
Rhode Island .....	.....	50.00
Utah	1,740.00	26.82
Washington	1,133.00	.....
Wisconsin	900.00	.....
	<u>\$11,020.28</u>	<u>\$1,027.27</u>

12,047.55

CHRISTIAN CENTERS

Brooklyn, N. Y., Williamsburgh	\$187.06	.....
Dearborn, Mich., Neighborhood House	1,200.00	.....
Denver, Colo., Mexican	900.00	.....
Detroit, Mich., Negro	600.00	\$25.00
Detroit, Mich., Hamtramck-Friendship	600.00	.....
Fresno, Calif., Chinese	675.00	.....
Locke, Calif., Chinese .....	.....	75.00
Los Angeles, Calif., Cosmopolitan	600.00	180.00
Milwaukee, Wis.	450.00	300.00
Minneapolis, Minn., Tabernacle .....	.....	240.00
Natick, R. I., Cosmopolitan .....	.....	45.00
Oakland, Calif., Christian Friendship.....	360.00	220.00
Ogden, Utah, Mexican .....	.....	180.00
Phoenix, Ariz., Mexican .....	.....	425.00
Pueblo, Colo., Cosmopolitan	1,080.00	.....
Sacramento, Calif., Chinese	155.00	.....
Sacramento, Calif., Japanese	705.00	.....
San Diego, Calif.	300.00	.....
Seattle, Wash., Chinese .....	.....	480.00
Seattle, Wash., Japanese	360.00	.....
Tacoma, Wash., Japanese .....	.....	180.00
Tucson, Ariz., Mexican	600.00	190.00
Yuma, Ariz.	900.00	156.47
	<u>\$9,672.06</u>	<u>\$2,696.47</u>

12,368.53

Miscellaneous:

Inter-racial Conference .....	.....	36.15
Total—Cities		<u>\$29,453.73</u>

TOWN AND COUNTRY

MISSIONARY PASTORS		Salaries	Expenses	
Arizona		\$2,482.50	\$400.00	
California, Northern		247.92	85.72	
Idaho		3,924.00	642.11	
Michigan		445.00	.....
Minnesota		1,100.00	299.96	
Montana		1,898.00	.....
Nevada-Sierra		240.00	.....
New York		1,442.29	50.03	
North Dakota		2,295.74	352.85	
Ohio		90.00	18.60	
Pennsylvania		180.00	.....
South Dakota		2,276.35	585.73	
Washington		2,800.00	600.00	
Wisconsin .....		.....	45.00	
Wyoming		955.00	.....
Miscellaneous .....		.....	59.00	
		<u>\$20,376.80</u>	<u>\$3,139.00</u>	
General Missionary		\$505.00*	\$229.16*	\$23,515.80
				734.16
COLPORTERS				
Colorado		\$2,736.00	\$1,407.60	
Idaho		2,685.00	680.03	
Montana		1,886.00	1,269.67	
Minnesota .....		.....	40.00	
Utah		1,026.00	368.67	
Wyoming		3,320.00	1,484.88	
The American Baptist Publication Society, Admin- istration expense		475.00*	.....
		<u>\$12,128.00</u>	<u>\$5,250.85</u>	
				17,378.85
INDIAN WORK				
Arizona		\$1,760.00	\$525.17	
Addition to property .....		.....	67.19	
California, Northern		850.00	217.72	
Addition to property .....		.....	2.10	
Montana		180.00	857.45	
Addition to property .....		.....	85.31	
Nevada .....		.....	460.03	
Addition to property .....		.....	5,077.75	
New York		1,595.00	.....
Oklahoma		57.50	311.02	
Addition to property .....		.....	472.69	
		<u>\$4,442.50</u>	<u>\$8,076.43</u>	
				12,518.93
MISCELLANEOUS				
Special conferences .....		.....	\$110.24	
Rural Institute for Religious Workers.....		.....	25.00	
		.....	<u>\$135.24</u>	
Assistant Secretary—Expenses .....		.....	\$347.09*	135.24
				347.09
Total—Town and Country				<u>\$54,630.07</u>

* Apportioned.

EVANGELISM

	<i>Salaries</i>	<i>Expenses</i>	
Arizona	\$800.00	\$99.40	
California, Northern	975.28	268.69	
California, Southern	1,239.02	351.13	
Colorado	466.67	85.22	
Idaho	663.79	529.49	
Minnesota .....	.....	29.72	
Montana	769.39	307.86	
Nevada	269.12	76.75	
North Dakota	333.32	131.02	
Oregon	536.91	152.15	
South Dakota	112.50	12.50	
Utah	181.04	72.45	
Washington	1,115.46	313.06	
Wisconsin .....	.....	95.32	
Wyoming .....	.....	148.51	
General Missionary	1,600.00	268.92	
Special Evangelist	500.00	40.03	
Literature .....	.....	175.01	
	<u>\$9,562.50</u>	<u>\$3,157.23</u>	
Secretary—Salary and expenses	<u>\$2,250.00*</u>	<u>\$60.89*</u>	\$12,719.73
			2,310.89
Total—Evangelism			<u>\$15,030.62</u>

LATIN AMERICA

MISSIONS

Cuba		\$1,153.86	
El Salvador		132.24	
Haiti	\$96.00	1,162.01	
Mexico		325.06	
Addition to property		907.58	
Nicaragua		128.33	
Puerto Rico	300.00	719.99	
Addition to property		300.00	
	<u>\$396.00</u>	<u>\$4,829.07</u>	\$5,225.07
EDUCATION			
Nicaragua		\$395.00	
Puerto Rico		1,626.62	
Addition to property		550.00	
		<u>\$2,571.62</u>	2,571.62
Total—Latin America			<u>\$7,796.69</u>

EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

INDIAN SCHOOL AND ORPHANAGE

Bacone College, Bacone, Okla.	\$700.00	\$24,860.26	
Addition to property		6,435.60	
Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, Bacone, Okla....		4,151.11	

FOREIGN-LANGUAGE SCHOOLS

International Baptist Seminary, East Orange N. J.		942.99	
Spanish-American Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif....	1,450.00	820.00	
Legal expenses		828.50	
	<u>\$2,150.00</u>	<u>\$38,038.46</u>	
Total—Education in the United States.....			<u>\$40,188.46</u>

* Apportioned.

CHURCH EDIFICE WORK

	<i>Salaries</i>	<i>Expenses</i>	
Christian Center properties:			
Fresno, Calif., Chinese		\$131.25	
Milwaukee, Wis.		500.00	
Phoenix, Ariz., Mexican		248.96	
Pueblo, Colo., Cosmopolitan		536.00	
San Diego, Calif.		6,505.10	
Mission properties:			
Kodiak, Alaska		3,951.82	
Oracovis, Puerto Rico		11,000.00	
Loans to churches		2,645.00	
Other appropriations		1,200.00	
Field representatives—Salary and expenses.....		455.46*	
Administration expense—Credited general fund ..		860.00	
		<u>\$28,033.59</u>	
Total—Church Edifice Work			<u>\$28,033.59</u>
Loans to churches during year (in-			
cluded in Designated funds assets) \$17,000.00			
Loans repaid during year	9,501.21		

PUBLICITY, LITERATURE, AND RESEARCH

Pastors' Round Table	\$125.00	
Total—Publicity Literature and Research...		<u>\$125.00</u>

OTHER DISBURSEMENTS

Refugee work	\$529.78	
Payments from income for:		
Special purposes	3,434.26	
The Board of Education, N.B.C., for Negro		
Schools and Colleges	26,977.81	
Shaw University	1,469.77	
Storer College	64.91	
Disaster Fund	3,000.00	
Work in Alaska	\$722.50	564.29
Miscellaneous		718.00
	<u>\$722.50</u>	<u>\$36,758.82</u>
Total—Other Disbursements		<u>\$37,481.32</u>

TRANSFERRED TO OTHER FUNDS

Permanent fund	\$5,582.52	
Special Church Edifice Loan fund.....	600.00	
Retirement Allowance Reserve fund.....	2,309.00	
General fund	3,445.24	
	<u>\$11,936.76</u>	
		<u>\$11,936.76</u>
Total expenditures—Designated funds		<u>\$224,676.24</u>

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUNDS

For the Year Ended April 30, 1941

PERMANENT FUND

	<i>Principal of Funds</i>	<i>Reserve for Losses on Investments</i>
Balance, May 1, 1940	\$9,169,963.94	\$317,799.35
Add:		
Income added to funds	332.38	
Legacies and contributions	12,703.82	
Contributions from Virginia Union Uni-		
versity	5,145.31	
Transferred from other funds:		
Annuity fund	832.00	
Temporary funds for designated pur-		
poses	5,582.52	
	<u>\$9,194,559.97</u>	<u>\$317,799.35</u>
* Apportioned.		

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUNDS—Continued

For the Year Ended April 30, 1941

	Principal of Funds	Reserve for Losses on Investments
Deduct:		
Payments to and for Virginia Union		
University	\$20,000.00	
Payments to Shaw University	10,500.00	
Transferred to general fund income	500.00	
Net loss on disposal of securities	2,139.86	\$9,693.82
	<u>\$33,139.86</u>	<u>\$9,693.82</u>
Balance, April 30, 1941	<u>\$9,161,420.11</u>	<u>\$308,105.53</u>
		<u>\$9,469,525.64</u>

ANNUITY FUND

Balance, May 1, 1940	\$1,152,234.56	\$121,452.55
Add:		
Annuities issued	22,192.17	
	<u>\$1,174,426.73</u>	<u>\$121,452.55</u>
Deduct:		
Annuities matured transferred to:		
Permanent fund	\$832.00	
Reserve for equalization of income		
from matured special gift agree-		
ments	22,962.85	
Net loss on disposal of securities		\$9,726.18
	<u>\$23,794.85</u>	<u>\$9,726.18</u>
Balance, April 30, 1941	<u>\$1,150,631.88</u>	<u>\$111,726.37</u>
		<u>\$1,262,358.25</u>

SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS

	Principal of Funds	Income of Funds
Income payable to individual beneficiaries:		
Balance, May 1, 1940	\$263,049.20	
Add:		
Restoration of amounts paid for taxes,		
etc. (prior year)	123.10	
Income from investments		\$16,077.44
	<u>\$263,172.30</u>	<u>\$16,077.44</u>
Deduct:		
Net loss on disposal of securities	258.01	
Payments to beneficiaries		16,077.44
Balance, April 30, 1941	<u>\$262,914.29</u>	<u>.....</u>
Income payable to state conventions and city		
mission societies:		
Balance, May 1, 1940	\$1,310,677.84	
Add, Income from investments (less		
\$325.97 of amortization write-downs)		\$158,105.77
	<u>\$1,310,677.84</u>	<u>\$158,105.77</u>
Deduct:		
Loss on disposal of security	\$2.00	
Payments to beneficiaries:		
Colorado Baptist Convention		\$1,192.84
Los Angeles City Mission Society ..		77,282.95
San Francisco Bay Cities Baptist		
Union		13,641.49
Seattle Baptist Union		13,641.50
Southern California Convention		52,282.95
Transferred to general fund, trustee		
commission		64.04
	<u>\$2.00</u>	<u>\$158,105.77</u>
Balance, April 30, 1941	<u>\$1,310,675.84</u>	<u>.....</u>

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUNDS—Continued

For the Year Ended April 30, 1941

	<i>Principal of Funds</i>	<i>Income of Funds</i>
Income payable to Negro Schools and Colleges:		
Balance, May 1, 1940	\$893,793.27	
Add, Income from investments (less \$152.64 of amortization write-downs)		\$38,189.94
	<u>\$893,793.27</u>	<u>\$38,189.94</u>
Deduct:		
Net losses on disposal of securities ...	\$17,366.71	
Payments to beneficiaries:		
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga. ...		\$12,393.80
Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C. ...		12,393.80
Virginia Union University, Rich- mond, Va.		12,393.80
Transferred to general fund, trustee commission		1,008.54
	<u>\$17,366.71</u>	<u>\$38,189.94</u>
Balance, April 30, 1941	<u>\$876,426.56</u>	<u>.....</u>

CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

	<i>Principal of Funds</i>	<i>Reserve for Losses on Investments</i>
Balance, May 1, 1940	\$363,362.88	
Add:		
Interest on loans	7,221.46	
Income on investments	926.47	
Profit on disposal of securities	70.00	
Payments on loans (loans previously car- ried at nominal amounts)	601.77	
Contingent loan placed on books at nomi- nal amount	1.00	
	<u>\$372,183.58</u>	
Deduct:		
Adjustment of principal amount of loan.	\$528.79	
Administrative expenses prorated to fund:		
Salary and expenses:		
Secretary	2,175.00	
Field representative	1,784.18	
	<u>\$4,487.97</u>	
Balance, April 30, 1941	<u>\$367,695.61</u>	<u>\$367,695.61</u>

SPECIAL CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

Balance, May 1, 1940	\$446,889.53
Add:	
Interest on loans	7,222.61
Income on investments	72.91
Payments on loans (loans previously car- ried at nominal amounts)	3,213.62
Contingent loans (prior years) recorded at nominal amounts	202.00
Contingent loans (current year) recorded at nominal amounts	4.00
Unexpended balance of building funds returned	45.98
Transferred from other funds:	
Temporary funds for designated pur- poses	3,245.00
	<u>\$460,895.65</u>

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUNDS—Continued

For the Year Ended April 30, 1941

	<i>Principal of Funds</i>	<i>Reserve for Losses on Investments</i>
Deduct:		
Mortgages written off	\$4,853.50	
Administrative expenses prorated to fund:		
Salary and expenses:		
Secretary	2,600.00	
Field representative	1,340.02	
Transferred to other funds:		
Property and equipment fund	11,956.22	
	<u>\$20,749.74</u>	
Balance, April 30, 1941	<u>\$440,145.91</u>	<u>\$440,145.91</u>

PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT FUND

Balance, May 1, 1940	\$3,532,515.46	
Add:		
Improvements capitalized:		
Constructed from special church edi-		
fice fund loans, since repaid; title		
to property vested in Society	350.00	
Disbursed from designated fund in		
prior year	1,250.00	
Legacies and contributions	1,501.00	
Transferred from other funds:		
Special Church Edifice Loan fund ...	11,956.22	
General fund expenditures	2,505.17	
Temporary funds for designated pur-		
poses	36,713.22	
	<u>\$3,586,791.07</u>	
Deduct:		
Loss on sale, demolition, etc.	\$29,408.96	
Miscellaneous	27.00	
Transferred to temporary funds for		
designed purposes, income	5,232.26	
	<u>\$34,668.22</u>	
Balance, April 30, 1941	<u>\$3,552,122.85</u>	<u>\$3,552,122.85</u>

TEMPORARY FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES

Balance, May 1, 1940	\$654,259.89	\$40,729.83	
Deduct:			
Excess of expenditures over income	\$32,937.65		
Transferred to reserve for losses on in-			
vestments:			
As appropriated by Board	7,694.52	7,694.52	
Net profit from sales of securities ..	2,196.59	2,196.59	
	<u>\$42,828.76</u>		
Balance, April 30, 1941	<u>\$611,431.13</u>	<u>\$50,620.94</u>	<u>\$662,052.07</u>

LIABILITY RESERVES

Balance, May 1, 1940	\$87,821.49	
Add:		
Income on investments	6,077.63	
Contributions toward payments to pen-		
sioner	569.60	
Transferred from other funds:		
General fund expenditures	18,000.00	
Temporary funds for designated pur-		
poses	2,309.00	
	<u>\$114,777.72</u>	

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUNDS—Continued

For the Year Ended April 30, 1941

	Principal of Funds	Reserve for Losses on Investments
Deduct:		
Insurance payments	\$3,488.07	
Pension dues and allowances:		
Payments to The Ministers and Mis-		
sionaries Benefit Board	7,327.31	
Payments to beneficiaries under Re-		
tirement Allowance Plan	21,149.22	
Transferred to general fund income,		
trustee commission	136.44	
	<u>\$32,101.04</u>	
Balance, April 30, 1941	<u>\$82,676.68</u>	<u>\$82,676.68</u>

OTHER RESERVES

Balance, May 1, 1940	\$179,040.35	\$10,606.38	
Add:			
Income on investments	5,890.39	958.26	
Legacies	47,449.04		
Profit on disposal of security	8.75		
Transferred from other funds:			
General fund expenditures	3,000.00		
Annuity fund	22,962.85		
	<u>\$258,351.38</u>	<u>\$11,564.64</u>	
Deduct:			
Worthless security written off	\$1.00		
Transferred to other funds:			
General fund income	29,964.00		
General fund income	36,000.00		
	<u>\$65,965.00</u>		
Balance, April 30, 1941	<u>\$192,386.38</u>	<u>\$11,564.64</u>	<u>\$203,951.02</u>

GENERAL FUND

Balance, May 1, 1940	\$15,308.03	
Add, Net profit on disposal of securities	5,596.24	
	<u>\$20,904.27</u>	
Deduct, Net profit on sale of security unrecorded in prior year, transferred to deficit	546.03	
Balance, April 30, 1941	<u>\$20,358.24</u>	<u>\$20,358.24*</u>

* Shown on balance sheet as a reserve for miscellaneous investments.

EXHIBIT A

Income and Expenditures under Regular Budget for 1940-1941

<i>Income</i>	<i>Budget Expecta- tions</i>	<i>Income</i>	<i>More than Expecta- tions</i>	<i>Less than Expecta- tions</i>
Non-Donation Sources:				
Income from investments.....	\$252,000.00	\$266,678.97	\$14,678.97	.....
Legacies	45,000.00	30,000.00	.....	\$15,000.00
Income from Annuity fund—Net.	15,000.00	14,780.07	.....	219.93
Real Estate and Mortgage division.	5,000.00	5,808.90	808.90	.....
Trustee commissions	7,500.00	5,378.03	.....	2,121.97
Interest in Mt. Moriah Baptist Church mortgage .....	.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	.....
Released from Permanent fund....	500.00	500.00	.....	.....
Rents from school and mission properties .....	.....	24.39	24.39	.....
Surplus income on Special Invest- ments	2,700.00	2,843.31	143.31	.....
Donation Sources:				
Contributions from the denomina- tion	137,900.00	127,379.54	.....	10,520.46
Colporter and chapel-car collections	.....	657.52	657.52	.....
Evangelists' collections .....	.....	610.62	610.62	.....
Total Budget Income.....	\$465,600.00	\$459,661.35	.....	\$5,938.65
<hr/>				
<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>Budget Estimate</i>	<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>More than Estimate</i>	<i>Less than Estimate</i>
Field Expenditures:				
Cities:				
Co-operating with City Mission Societies	\$34,297.68	\$34,553.50	\$255.82	.....
Co-operating with State Conven- tions	26,748.00	26,540.65	.....	\$207.35
General missionaries	2,420.00	2,288.72	.....	131.28
Christian Centers	22,495.00	23,589.77	1,094.77	.....
Interdenominational work	90.00	.....	.....	90.00
Miscellaneous	1,591.32	473.40	.....	1,117.92
Assistant Secretary—Salary and expenses	5,400.00	5,482.10	82.10	.....
Total	\$93,042.00	\$92,928.14	.....	\$113.86
<hr/>				
Town and Country:				
Missionary Pastors	\$14,913.00	\$13,879.84	.....	\$1,033.16
General missionary	1,260.00	1,343.34	\$83.34	.....
Colporters and chapel-cars, etc...	10,100.00	10,277.22	177.22	.....
Indian work	25,415.00	26,030.17	615.17	.....
Interdenominational work	1,300.00	1,275.00	.....	25.00
Miscellaneous	168.00	407.37	239.37	.....
Assistant Secretary—Salary and expenses	4,500.00*	4,894.25*	394.25	.....
Total	\$57,656.00	\$58,107.19	\$451.19	.....

* Apportioned.

<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>Budget Estimate</i>	<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>More than Estimate</i>	<i>Less than Estimate</i>
Evangelism:				
Salaries and expenses	\$15,000.00	\$12,753.26	.....	\$2,246.74
Secretary—Salary and expenses. .	3,000.00*	2,490.91*	.....	509.09
Total	\$18,000.00	\$15,244.17	.....	\$2,755.83
Latin America:				
Missions	\$90,038.00	\$90,320.59	\$282.59	.....
Education	20,542.00	21,410.87	868.87	.....
Secretary—Salary and expenses. .	4,800.00*	4,617.52*	.....	\$182.48
Total	\$115,380.00	\$116,348.98	\$968.98	.....
Education in the United States:				
Indian School and Orphanage:				
Salaries and expenses	\$14,500.00	\$15,635.20	\$1,135.20	.....
Insurance	2,200.00	2,553.30	353.30	.....
Foreign-Language Schools:				
Salaries and expenses.....	15,000.00	15,004.06	4.06	.....
Insurance and taxes.....	1,400.00	1,437.46	37.46	.....
Insurance—Higher Schools for Negroes	5,092.00	5,137.60	45.60	.....
Audit	2,800.00	1,929.52	.....	\$870.48
Miscellaneous	1,650.00	849.44	.....	800.56
Secretary—Salary and expenses. .	1,200.00*	1,067.10*	.....	132.90
Total	\$43,842.00	\$43,613.68	.....	\$228.32
Edifice Funds and Building Counsel:				
Mission properties .....	.....	\$1,200.00	.....	.....
Other appropriations .....	.....	2,696.72	.....	.....
Transferred to designated funds —For buildings .....	.....	4,076.00	.....	.....
Total	\$8,000.00	\$7,972.72	.....	\$27.28
Building Counsel	\$3,000.00	\$2,946.63	.....	\$53.37
Secretary—Salary and expenses. .	\$6,000.00	\$6,039.40	.....	.....
Less paid by loan funds.....	5,250.00	5,635.00	.....	.....
	\$750.00	\$404.40	.....	\$345.60
Total	\$11,750.00	\$11,323.75	.....	\$426.25
Miscellaneous:				
Transfer to Group Insurance Re- serve	\$3,500.00	.....	.....	\$3,500.00
Transfer to Retirement Allow- ance Reserve	9,000.00	\$9,000.00	.....	.....
Home Missions Council	1,600.00	1,600.00	.....	.....
Work in Alaska	1,500.00	2,175.06	\$675.06	.....
Special conferences	2,000.00	1,955.59	.....	44.41
Contingent	2,125.00	923.23	.....	1,201.77
Total	\$19,725.00	\$15,653.88	.....	\$4,071.12

* Apportioned.

<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>Budget Estimate</i>	<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>More than Estimate</i>	<i>Less than Estimate</i>
Administration and General Expenses:				
General Administration:				
Headquarters' Office:				
Executive Secretary—Salary and expenses	\$6,850.00	\$6,877.38	\$27.38	.....
Clerical salaries:				
General	6,752.00	7,639.00	887.00	.....
Departmental	10,504.00	9,092.60	.....	\$1,411.40
Postage	1,600.00	1,684.29	84.29	.....
Rent and electric	6,600.00	6,083.12	.....	516.88
Telephone	900.00	901.02	1.02	.....
Telegrams	250.00	223.46	.....	26.54
Supplies, equipment, etc.	3,500.00	5,604.83	2,104.83	.....
Office alterations	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Total	\$37,156.00	\$38,105.70	\$949.70	.....
Finance Department:				
Treasurer—Salary and expenses.	\$6,350.00	\$6,274.30	.....	\$75.70
Assistant Treasurer—Salary	3,300.00	3,300.00	.....	.....
Clerical salaries	18,600.00	17,948.84	.....	651.16
Audit	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....	.....
Custodianship service	2,000.00	1,430.91	.....	569.09
Expense of collecting legacies... ..	100.00	82.33	.....	17.67
Legal expenses	2,500.00	2,500.00	.....	.....
Surety bonds	250.00	359.05	\$109.05	.....
Contingent, etc.	800.00	600.88	.....	199.12
Total	\$35,400.00	\$33,996.31	.....	\$1,403.69
Miscellaneous:				
Board and Committee Meetings.. ..	\$3,000.00	\$3,337.42	\$337.42	.....
Convention expenses	1,500.00	822.19	.....	\$677.81
Retirement Allowances — Secretaries and Superintendents .	9,000.00	9,000.00	.....	.....
Contingent	549.00	34.55	.....	514.45
Total	\$14,049.00	\$13,194.16	.....	\$854.84
Interest on internal demand loans... ..	\$2,500.00	\$1,753.06	.....	\$746.94
Total Administration and General Expenses	\$89,105.00	\$87,049.23	.....	\$2,055.77
Publicity, Literature, and Research:				
Secretary—Salary and expenses.	\$5,200.00	\$4,934.88	.....	\$265.12
Field worker	6,500.00	5,639.24	.....	860.76
Annual report	1,200.00	1,042.06	.....	157.94
Advertising	1,150.00	1,130.20	.....	19.80
Literature	1,500.00	771.82	.....	728.18
Pastors' Round Table	1,000.00	969.81	.....	30.19
Postage	300.00	79.05	.....	220.95
Miscellaneous	250.00	838.83	\$588.83	.....
Total	\$17,100.00	\$15,405.89	.....	\$1,694.11
Total Budget Expenditures.	\$465,600.00	\$455,674.91	.....	\$9,925.09

<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>Budget Estimate</i>	<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>More than Estimate</i>	<i>Less than Estimate</i>
Budget expectation for year		\$465,600.00		
Budget income for year		459,661.35		
Income less than expectation				\$5,938.65
Budget estimate for year	\$465,600.00			
Budget expenditures for year		455,674.91		
Expenditures less than estimate				9,925.09
Excess of income over expenditures				\$3,986.44
Deficit reported April 30, 1940	\$25,138.19			
Adjustments during 1940-1941	5,186.26			
				19,951.93
Net deficit April 30, 1941				<u>\$15,965.49</u>

EXHIBIT B

LEGACIES

FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

CALIFORNIA

Crofton, May M.—Los Angeles	\$2,716.29
Edwards, D. K.—Los Angeles	4,000.00

COLORADO

Handy, Jerome B.—Denver	43.13
-------------------------------	-------

CONNECTICUT

Brittin, Rebecca W.—Bridgeport	29.33
Browning, Polly—Uncasville	14.62
Cook, William B.—Bridgeport	4,409.28
Johnson, Hannah M.—Plainville	497.50
Smith, Nancy—Stamford	6.23
Wooster, Mary McC.—Saybrook	731.74

ILLINOIS

Conyers Fund	6.47
--------------------	------

KANSAS

Ayres, William A.—Wichita	200.00
---------------------------------	--------

MAINE

Libby, Arabella R.—Scarborough	7.64
--------------------------------------	------

MASSACHUSETTS

Edwards, Jonathan—Southbridge	24.97
Elwell, Mary—Newburyport	15.00
Fiske, Peter—Woburn	365.00
Gifford, Laura A.—Monterey	30.65
Goodhue, Maria—Danvers	215.20
Johnson, Byron B.—Waltham	500.00
Price, Joseph—Salem	1,106.91
Sandys, Sarah E.—Pittsfield	820.47
Sneaden, George R. Newton	65.00
Stone, Susannah—South Gardner	12.00
Taylor, Nellie M.—Wakefield	105.91
Ward, Chloe—Tyringham	15.57

MICHIGAN

Herrick, Adelbert A.—Palo	737.76
Merritt, Susan L.—Detroit	38.28
Stubli, Mary E. C.—Rollin	114.00

MINNESOTA

Clark, Ella B.—Stillwater	1,048.00
Lane, Luther—Medford	15.00
Savage, Edward P.—St. Paul	50.00

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Fullonton, Abigail D.—Raymond	151.77
Sanborn, Asabel—Laconia	33.25

NEW YORK

Baker, Phebe A.—Eden	\$3.81
Beers, John J.—Bolivar	5,639.50
Carr, Theresa L.—Hartwick	1.50
Cheesebro, Fitzhugh A.—Holcomb	750.00
Diddy, Lora—Rose	1.00
Ferguson, Harry R.—Brooklyn	992.13
Gregory, Nellie T.—New Lisbon	135.51
Harkness, Julia—Norwich	1,953.59
Lukenbach, John W.—Brooklyn	12,756.89
Mitchell, Polly—Manchester	10.00
Wright, Lida R.—Mt. Vision	2.80

NORTH DAKOTA

Clarke, Sidney—Grand Forks	43.73
----------------------------------	-------

OHIO

Mason, Mary E.—Marietta	161.01
Maynard, Orlando T.—Elyria	2,300.00

PENNSYLVANIA

Davis, Thomas—Tamaqua	27.31
Petticord, Jennie E.—Pittsburgh	289.20
Shupe, Walter—Saltsburg	13.50

RHODE ISLAND

Barney, Abby Vinton—Providence	157.90
Bucklin, Clara A.—Providence	25.00
Lee, Oscar F.—Providence	109.09

TEXAS

Jacobs, A. C.—Henrietta	30.42
-------------------------------	-------

WISCONSIN

Chapman, Nellie—Janesville	1,898.00
Crosby, James B.—Janesville	416.72

RECEIVED THROUGH THE NORTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Braman, Martha J.	55.98
Ostholm, Elizabeth	134.45
Yaisle, Jacob	212.53

ENGLAND

Read, George Francis—London.....	1,236.50
----------------------------------	----------

\$47,485.04

Credited to General fund	\$36.00
Credited to Legacy Reserve fund.....	47,449.04

FOR DESIGNATED FUNDS

MAINE

Ridley, Joseph—Springvale	\$16.48
---------------------------------	---------

NEW JERSEY

Coles, J. Ackerman—Scotch Plains	2,329.64
--	----------

\$2,346.12

FOR PERMANENT FUNDS

CALIFORNIA

Schoemaker, William Ross—San Diego.....	\$2,453.11
---	------------

CONNECTICUT

Grant, Oliver B.—Stonington	3,072.66
-----------------------------------	----------

NEW YORK

Strong, Marguerite G.—Rochester	550.00
---------------------------------------	--------

PENNSYLVANIA

Frantz, Gertrude L.—Milton	619.00
----------------------------------	--------

	\$6,694.77
--	------------

EXHIBIT C

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

1. PERMANENT FUNDS

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1941
GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS					
\$25,000.00	Argentine Republic, S. F., Ext. Loan.....	1948	4½	\$23,486.25	\$19,687.50
5,675.00	Home Owners Loan Corp., "G".....	1944	2½	5,675.00	5,808.01
116,000.00	United States Treasury	1954	2½	117,593.75	120,785.00
2,300.00	United States Treasury	1948	3	2,530.00	2,541.50
10,000.00	City of Detroit, Michigan, Street Railway..	1945	4½	10,773.19	10,700.00
2,000.00	City of Detroit, Michigan, Street Railway..	1946	4½	2,177.43	2,160.00
33,000.00	City of Detroit, Michigan, Street Railway..	1946	4½	36,450.04	35,805.00
1,000.00	City of Detroit, Michigan, Street Railway..	1948	5½	1,182.80	1,150.00
5,000.00	City of Detroit, Michigan, Street Railway..	1949	4½	5,577.15	5,575.00
25,000.00	City of Los Angeles, Calif., Electric Plant Revenue	1962	3¾	25,802.68	28,250.00
7,000.00	*Milam County, Texas, Road Dist. No. 6....	1954	5½	7,000.00	8,890.00
5,000.00	City of New York, N. Y., for Municipal purposes	1950	3¾	5,319.14	5,381.25
19,000.00	City of New York, N. Y., for Municipal purposes	1960	3½	20,350.03	21,090.00
40,000.00	City of New York, N. Y., Corporate Stock.	1959	4	45,355.01	46,800.00
50,000.00	Province of Quebec, Canada, Serial.....	1953	3	49,158.13	40,500.00
100,000.00	City of Toronto, Canada, Cons. Deb.....	1954	4½	96,675.00	95,000.00
5,000.00	*County of Yuma, Arizona, Road Dist.	1951	5	5,000.00	6,100.00
				<u>\$460,105.60</u>	<u>\$456,223.26</u>
RAILROAD BONDS					
\$25,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co., First Mtg....	1948	5	\$25,235.00	\$17,000.00
10,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co., Rfdg. & Gen. Mtg.	1995	5	7,015.00	3,650.00
2,000.00	*Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co., Rfdg. & Gen. Mtg. "A"	1995	5	1,640.00	730.00
100,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co., Rfdg. & Gen. Mtg. "D"	2000	5	100,500.00	36,375.00
25,000.00	Boston & Maine Railroad, First Mtg. "RR"	1960	4	25,000.00	17,750.00
25,000.00	Boston & Maine Railroad, Inc. Mtg. "A" ..	1970	4½	12,000.00	7,125.00
10,000.00	Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry. Co., Cons. Mtg.	1957	4½	7,015.00	4,500.00
18,000.00	Central Pacific Ry. Co., First Rfdg. Mtg..	1949	4	19,215.00	13,410.00
25,000.00	Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "E"	1996	3½	24,875.00	26,000.00
10,000.00	Chicago & Alton R. R. Co., Rfdg. Mtg.....	1949	3	3,187.50	1,625.00
25,000.00	*Chicago, Indianapolis, & St. Louis Short Line R. R. Co., First Mtg.....	1953	4	16,625.00	18,250.00
150,000.00	*Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg. "C"	1989	4½	114,562.00	58,500.00
10,000.00	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg. "C"	1989	4½	8,000.00	3,900.00
30,000.00	*Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R. R. Co., Mtg. "A".....	1975	5	28,200.00	2,850.00
9,000.00	Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R. R. Co., Mtg. "A".....	1975	5	4,000.00	855.00
120,000.00	*Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R. R. Co., Conv. Adj. Mtg. "A".....	2000	5	76,800.00	3,300.00
36,000.00	Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R. R. Co., Conv. Adj. Mtg. "A".....	2000	5	17,700.00	990.00

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1941
\$5,000.00	*Chicago & North Western Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg., Reg.	1987	4	\$5,000.00	\$1,200.00
25,000.00	Chicago & North Western Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg., Reg.	1987	4	16,900.00	6,000.00
10,000.00	*Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg., Reg.	1988	4	6,800.00	1,650.00
25,000.00	Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Co., Cons. Mtg.	1952	4	25,851.25	23,250.00
25,000.00	Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg.	1993	4	23,750.00	19,562.50
10,000.00	Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg., Reg.	1993	4	10,000.00	7,825.00
5,000.00	Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Ry. Co., First Mtg. "A"	1970	3¼	5,072.50	5,200.00
71,000.00	Great Northern Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg. "I"...	1967	3¼	68,280.00	59,285.00
25,000.00	Great Northern Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg. "D"...	1976	4½	22,750.00	23,125.00
100,000.00	*Kansas City Southern Ry. Co., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg.	1950	5	77,000.00	74,000.00
25,000.00	Lexington & Eastern Ry. Co., First Mtg.	1965	5	29,456.25	29,250.00
25,000.00	Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co., Unified Mtg. "A"	1950	3½	25,226.80	26,156.25
25,000.00	Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co., Unified Mtg. "B"	1960	4	25,119.32	26,375.00
50,000.00	Maine Central R. R. Co., First Mtg. and Coll. "A"	1945	4	50,250.00	39,750.00
30,000.00	Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry. Co., First Cons. Mtg., Reg.	1938	4	18,612.50	3,225.00
100,000.00	Missouri Pacific R. R. Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "F"	1977	5	99,750.00	24,000.00
50,000.00	New Jersey Junction R. R. Co., First Mtg., Reg.	1986	4	43,250.00	37,500.00
\$50,000.00	New York Central R. R. Co., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "C"	2013	5	50,475.00	32,500.00
10,000.00	New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "A," Reg.	2013	4½	9,475.00	5,925.00
125,000.00	New York, Chicago & St. Louis R. R. Co., Rfdg. & Gen. Mtg. "A"	1974	5½	132,500.00	93,125.00
6,000.00	New York, Lackawanna & Western Ry. Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1973	4	6,000.00	3,217.50
150,000.00	*New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co., Deb.	1955	4	84,000.00	39,000.00
35,000.00	Northern Pac. Ry. Co., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "A," Reg.	2047	4½	33,693.75	19,862.50
30,000.00	Northern Pac. Ry. Co., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "B"	2047	6	28,738.75	20,700.00
50,000.00	Oregon-Washington R. R. & Nav. Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1961	4	47,412.50	53,625.00
21,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., 30 year Secured..	1948	4	21,968.58	21,577.50
5,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., Gen. Mtg. "A"...	1965	4½	5,293.75	5,312.50
20,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., Gen. Mtg. "A," Reg.	1965	4½	20,000.00	21,250.00
50,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., Gen. Mtg. "C"...	1970	3¾	49,237.50	48,250.00
50,000.00	Pennsylvania, Ohio & Detroit R. R. Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A".....	1977	4½	49,947.50	51,937.50
30,000.00	Reading Co., Jersey Central Coll. Trust ...	1951	4	24,512.50	20,700.00
20,000.00	Reading Co., Jersey Central Coll. Trust, Reg.	1951	4	16,921.67	13,800.00
75,000.00	St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co., First Terminal & Unifying Mtg.	1952	5	73,125.00	21,750.00
50,000.00	Southern Pacific Co., Equipment Trust "L"	1941	4½	47,862.98	50,375.00
50,000.00	*Southern Pacific R. R. Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1955	4	38,687.66	34,187.50

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1941
\$125,000.00	Texas Pacific-Missouri Pacific Terminal R. R. of New Orleans, First Mtg. "A"	1964	5½	\$128,750.00	\$125,156.25
50,000.00	Texas & Pacific Ry. Co., Gen. & Rfdg. Mtg. "C"	1979	5	49,000.00	37,000.00
50,000.00	Texas & Pacific Ry. Co., Gen. & Rfdg. Mtg. "D"	1980	5	49,125.00	37,250.00
25,000.00	Virginian Ry. Co., First Lien & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1966	3¾	25,765.00	26,937.50
25,000.00	Wabash Ry. Co., Rfdg. & Gen. Mtg. "D"	1980	5	25,358.75	3,031.25
50,000.00	West Shore R. R. Co., First Mtg., Reg....	2361	4	50,000.00	24,562.50
5,000.00	*West Shore R. R. Co., First Mtg., Reg....	2361	4	5,000.00	2,456.25
105,000.00	*Wisconsin Central Ry. Co., First Gen. Mtg. C/D	1949	4	74,112.50	36,225.00
				<u>\$2,191,601.51</u>	<u>\$1,473,877.50</u>

STREET RAILWAY BONDS

\$5,000.00	Fonda, Johnstown & Gloversville R. R. Co., First Cons. Gen. Rfdg. Mtg.....	1982	2	\$1,150.00	\$137.50
6,000.00	Third Ave. Ry. Co., Adjustment Mtg.....	1960	5	3,000.00	1,050.00
				<u>\$4,150.00</u>	<u>\$1,187.50</u>

PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS

\$25,000.00	Alabama Power Co., First Mtg. Lien & Rfdg.	1951	5	\$24,137.50	\$26,250.00
21,000.00	Alabama Power Co., First Mtg. Lien & Rfdg.	1956	5	20,895.00	21,708.75
6,000.00	American Gas & Electric Co., S. F. Deb....	1950	2¾	6,135.00	6,240.00
24,000.00	American Gas & Electric Co., S. F. Deb....	1960	3½	25,553.40	25,500.00
43,000.00	American Gas & Electric Co., S. F. Deb....	1970	3¾	46,039.95	46,493.75
11,000.00	American Telephone & Telegraph Co., Deb.	1961	3¾	11,165.00	11,921.25
50,000.00	Arkansas Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1956	5	48,500.00	53,500.00
50,000.00	Associated Electric Co.	1953	4½	47,000.00	23,062.50
15,000.00	Associated Gas & Electric Co., Conv. Deb.	1948	4½	14,601.20	2,325.00
30,000.00	Associated Gas & Electric Co., Conv. Deb.	1949	4½	23,575.00	4,575.00
1,000.00	*Associated Gas & Electric Co., Conv. Deb.	1950	5	145.00	152.50
45,000.00	Associated Gas & Electric Co., Cons. Rfdg. Deb.	1968	5	45,000.00	6,862.50
100,000.00	Bell Telephone Co. of Canada, First Mtg. "B"	1957	5	102,500.00	110,000.00
25,000.00	Bellows Falls Hydro-Elec. Corp., First Mtg.	1958	5	24,437.50	26,062.50
20,000.00	Blackstone Valley Gas & Electric Co., Mtg. & Coll. Trust "C"	1965	4	20,500.00	22,000.00
60,000.00	Brooklyn Union Gas Co., First Cons. Mtg.	1945	5	62,876.00	65,925.00
50,000.00	Central Maine Power Co., First & Gen. Mtg. "L"	1970	3¾	53,695.59	53,812.50
51,000.00	Columbia Gas & Electric Corp., Deb.....	1952	5	52,469.01	52,657.50
23,000.00	Columbia Gas & Electric Corp., Deb.....	1961	5	24,012.00	23,747.50
60,000.00	Columbus & Southern Ohio Electric Co., First Mtg.	1970	3¾	64,153.01	63,975.00
25,000.00	Commonwealth Edison Co., Conv. Deb....	1958	3¾	27,412.20	28,187.50
25,000.00	Community Public Service Co., First Mtg..	1964	4	25,532.22	26,625.00
54,000.00	Connecticut River Power Co., First Mtg. S. F. "A"	1961	3¾	56,545.00	58,590.00
25,000.00	Consolidated Edison Co., Deb.....	1948	3¾	25,612.50	26,437.50
13,000.00	Consumers Power Co., First Mtg.....	1969	3¾	13,747.87	14,056.25
10,000.00	Illinois Power & Light Corp., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1953	6	10,000.00	10,750.00

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1941
\$10,000.00	Illinois Power & Light Corp., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "B"	1954	5½	\$9,950.00	\$10,675.00
50,000.00	Illinois Power & Light Corp., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "C"	1956	5	49,375.00	53,000.00
50,000.00	Indiana Service Corp., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1950	5	47,750.00	37,562.50
48,000.00	Iowa Power & Light Co., First Mtg. "A"	1958	4½	46,560.00	51,360.00
11,000.00	Jersey Central Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1965	3½	11,786.72	11,825.00
15,000.00	Kansas Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1969	3½	16,197.73	16,687.50
50,000.00	Laclede Gas Light Co., First Coll. & Rfdg. Mtg. "C"	1953	5½	51,875.00	31,000.00
25,000.00	Louisiana Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1957	5	24,500.00	27,218.75
37,000.00	Marion-Reserve Power Co., First Mtg.	1960	3½	38,282.50	39,497.50
25,000.00	Minnesota Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1955	5	24,600.00	26,625.00
25,000.00	Mississippi Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1957	5	24,187.50	26,375.00
73,000.00	Montana Power Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1966	3¾	71,900.87	77,015.00
5,000.00	New Amsterdam Gas Co. of New York, First Cons. Mtg.	1948	5	4,750.00	5,906.25
50,000.00	New England Gas & Electric Co., Conv. Deb.	1947	5	49,750.00	30,750.00
100,000.00	New York and Westchester Lighting Co., Gen. Mtg.	2004	4	42,000.00	104,000.00
25,000.00	Northern Indiana Public Service Co., First Mtg. "A"	1969	3¾	25,000.00	27,031.25
60,000.00	Ohio Edison Co., First & Cons. Mtg.	1967	4	60,531.25	65,850.00
35,000.00	Ohio Power Co., First Mtg.	1968	3¾	35,525.00	37,625.00
5,000.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "G"	1964	4	5,000.00	5,631.25
6,000.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "H"	1961	3¾	6,683.34	6,622.50
50,000.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "I"	1966	3½	54,236.57	54,687.50
100,000.00	Pacific Power & Light Co., First Mtg. & Prior Lien	1955	5	98,500.00	99,750.00
50,000.00	Penn Central Light & Power Co., First Mtg.	1977	4½	48,250.00	52,750.00
25,000.00	Pennsylvania Electric Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "H"	1962	5	26,281.00	27,000.00
60,000.00	Pennsylvania Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1969	3½	63,137.90	65,100.00
25,000.00	Pennsylvania Water & Power Co., Rfdg. & Coll. Trust	1964	3¾	25,960.00	26,500.00
50,000.00	Philadelphia Co., Secured "A"	1967	5	48,834.00	52,937.50
60,000.00	Puget Sound Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1949	5½	60,950.00	61,500.00
50,000.00	Saguenay Power Co., Ltd., First Mtg. S. F. "A"	1966	4¾	50,000.00	47,500.00
50,000.00	Southern California Edison Co., Ltd., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1965	3	51,960.00	51,250.00
25,000.00	Southern California Gas Co., First Mtg.	1970	3¾	26,475.00	26,312.50
25,000.00	Southwestern Light & Power Co., First Mtg. "A"	1969	3¾	25,484.30	26,562.50
50,000.00	Springfield City Water Co., First Mtg. "A"	1956	4	49,500.00	52,375.00
50,000.00	Texas Electric Service Co., First Mtg.	1960	5	49,000.00	53,750.00
57,000.00	Toledo Edison Co., First Mtg.	1968	3½	57,860.00	61,773.75
				<u>\$2,258,873.63</u>	<u>\$2,263,423.75</u>
INDUSTRIAL BONDS					
\$25,000.00	Armour & Co. of Delaware, First Mtg. S. F. "C"	1957	4	\$24,787.50	\$26,531.25
55,000.00	Canadian International Paper Co., First Mtg.	1949	6	52,250.00	48,950.00
12,000.00	Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Deb.	1948	3½	12,356.25	12,420.00
24,000.00	B. F. Goodrich Co., First Mtg.	1956	4¾	23,760.00	25,470.00
25,000.00	Skelly Oil Co., Deb.	1950	3	25,000.00	25,625.00
50,000.00	Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co., First Mtg. S. F. "D"	1960	3¾	51,500.00	48,625.00
				<u>\$189,653.75</u>	<u>\$187,621.25</u>

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1941
INVESTMENT COMPANY BONDS					
\$5,000.00	*Providence Securities Co., Deb.	1957	4	\$2,300.00	\$225.00
STOCKS					
50	*American Locomotive Co., Pfd.	7		\$5,000.00	\$4,075.00
2	*American Telephone and Telegraph Co.			338.00	300.00
3,912	*Consolidated Oil Corp.			154,850.00	21,516.00
500	Estey Operating Corp., Voting Trust Ctf.			1.00	.....
10	*The First National Bank of Hughesville, Pa.			1,000.00	3,300.00
400	General Mills, Inc., Cum. Pfd.	5		48,904.60	51,800.00
400	General Motors Corp., Cum. Pfd.	\$5.00		49,676.00	50,050.00
500	W. T. Grant Co., Cum. Pfd.	5		12,162.00	11,625.00
300	Ingersoll-Rand Co., Cum. Pfd.	6		45,084.00	46,687.50
300	International Harvester Co., Cum. Pfd.	7		48,687.00	48,450.00
370	International Nickel Co. of Canada, Ltd., Cum. Pfd.	\$7.00		49,130.47	46,990.00
46,500	*International Petroleum Co.			348,765.48	465,000.00
115	Monsanto Chemical Co., "B" Cum. Pfd.	\$4.50		13,681.50	13,584.38
300	Monsanto Chemical Co., "C" Cum. Pfd.	\$4.00		31,050.00	32,325.00
140	National Lead Co., "A" Cum. Pfd.	\$7.00		23,850.60	24,080.00
6,000	*Ohio Oil Co.			212,250.00	45,750.00
584	*Ohio Oil Co.			1,825.00	4,453.00
400	Proctor & Gamble, Cum. Pfd.	5		45,840.00	46,900.00
325	Quaker Oats Co., Cum. Pfd.	6		49,400.00	48,587.50
1,200	*Socony-Vacuum Corp.			8,180.00	10,800.00
500	*Standard Oil Co. of California			6,944.48	10,250.00
1,080	*Standard Oil Co. of Indiana			9,000.00	30,375.00
513	Standard Oil Co. (New Jersey)			9,980.21	17,698.50
2,400	*Standard Oil Co. (New Jersey)			12,000.00	82,800.00
5	*Stonington Building Co.			50.00	.....
8	*Uncas-Merchants National Bank, Norwich, Conn.			800.00	1,000.00
10	*Vandalia Coal Corp.			1.00	.....
250	No. 40 Exchange Place Corp., New York City. Voting Trust Ctf.			1.00	.....
15	No. 165 Broadway Building, Inc.			1.00	.....
				<u>\$1,188,453.34</u>	<u>\$1,118,396.88</u>
MORTGAGES					
New York State:					
	Greater New York	3		\$79,281.70	
	Greater New York	4		35,800.00	
	Greater New York	4¾		70,000.00	
	Greater New York	4½		940,681.17	
	Greater New York	4¾		106,550.00	
	Greater New York	5		733,471.34	
	Greater New York	5½		184,145.63	
	Greater New York	6		117,190.00	
	Nassau County	5½		9,748.85	
	Nassau County	6		35,500.00	
	Westchester County	4¾		15,860.00	
	Westchester County	4¾		10,000.00	
	Westchester County	5		31,152.50	
	Westchester County	5½		13,500.00	
	Other Counties	6		1.00	
	Connecticut	6		3.00	
	Georgia	5		4,264.68	
	Minnesota	5		5,961.91	
	Oklahoma	5		2,648.73	
				<u>\$2,395,760.51</u>	

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1941
REAL ESTATE BONDS AND MORTGAGE CERTIFICATES					
New York State:					
	Greater New York .....	...	...	\$450.00	
	Greater New York	4 1/4	...	14,417.00	
	Greater New York	4 1/2	...	6,256.27	
	Greater New York	5 1/2	...	49,484.08	
	Greater New York	5 3/4	...	2,000.00	
	Greater New York	6	...	49,124.00	
	Minnesota	6	...	9,691.46	
				<u>\$131,422.81</u>	
REAL ESTATE					
New York State:					
	Greater New York .....	...	...	\$49,060.00	
	Other Counties .....	...	...	110,176.43	
	Birmingham, Alabama .....	...	...	14,500.00	
	*Azusa, California .....	...	...	4.00	
	*Stonington, Connecticut .....	...	...	5.00	
	*Chicago, Illinois .....	...	...	40,000.00	
	*Phillips County, Kansas .....	...	...	1.00	
	*Minneapolis, Minnesota .....	...	...	7,366.15	
	*Gosper County, Nebraska .....	...	...	1.00	
	*East Orange, New Jersey .....	...	...	7,000.00	
	*Adair County, Oklahoma .....	...	...	150.00	
	*Blain County, Oklahoma .....	...	...	5.60	
	*Grady County, Oklahoma .....	...	...	1.82	
	*Oklahoma City, Oklahoma .....	...	...	1.81	
				<u>\$228,272.81</u>	
NOTE					
	Note .....	...	...	\$2,968.00	
	Net advances for taxes, foreclosure expenses, etc. ....	...	...	\$36,724.80	
	Total Investments—Permanent Funds ....	...	...	<u>\$9,090,286.76</u>	

ANNUITY FUND**GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS**

\$25,000.00	Argentine Republic, S. F. Ext. Conv.	1972	4	\$22,330.00	\$15,031.25
50,000.00	City of New York, N. Y., Water Supply ..	1964	3	49,576.87	51,500.00
9,000.00	City of New York, N. Y., Corporate Stock	1980	3	9,642.27	9,360.00
4,500.00	United States Treasury	1956	2 1/4	4,500.00	4,762.97
25,000.00	United States Savings, Defense "G"	1953	2 1/2	25,000.00	25,000.00
				<u>\$111,049.14</u>	<u>\$105,654.22</u>

RAILROAD BONDS

10,000.00	Atlanta & Charlotte Air Line Ry. Co., First Mtg. "B" Reg.	1944	5	\$10,000.00	\$10,200.00
25,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co., First Mtg. ..	1948	5	20,897.75	17,000.00
10,000.00	Canada Southern Ry. Co., First & Rfdg. Cons. Mtg. "A"	1962	5	10,920.00	8,500.00
10,000.00	Canada Southern Ry. Co., First and Rfdg. Cons. Mtg. "A," Reg.	1962	5	10,000.00	8,500.00
25,000.00	Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "E"	1996	3 1/2	25,406.25	26,000.00
10,000.00	Chicago & Alton R. R. Co., Rfdg. Mtg., Reg.	1949	3	3,196.11	1,625.00
5,000.00	Chicago & North Western Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg., Reg.	1987	4	750.00	1,200.00
10,000.00	Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg., Reg.	1993	4	7,900.00	7,825.00

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1941
\$10,000.00	Denver & Rio Grande R. R. Co., First Cons. Mtg., Reg.	1936	4	\$1,337.50	\$1,212.50
18,000.00	Denver & Rio Grande Western R. R. Co., Gen. Mtg. S. F.	1955	5	1,400.00	427.50
20,000.00	*Erie R. R. Co., Prior Lien, Reg.	1996	4	19,318.75	18,000.00
5,000.00	Erie R. R. Co., Prior Lien	1996	4	4,920.00	4,593.75
10,000.00	Iowa Central Ry. Co., First Mtg., Reg. C/D	1938	5	1,000.00	775.00
25,000.00	Lehigh Valley Ry. Co., First Mtg.	1940	4½	15,015.00	12,000.00
10,000.00	Lexington & Eastern Ry. Co., First Mtg. ..	1965	5	9,900.00	11,700.00
25,000.00	Midland Valley R. R. Co., First Mtg.	1943	5	19,250.00	13,375.00
10,000.00	Missouri Pacific R. R. Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg. "I"	1981	5	2,475.00	2,400.00
7,000.00	Northern Pacific Ry. Co., Gen. Lien, Reg. ...	2047	3	4,637.50	3,001.25
25,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., 30 year Secured. .	1948	4	26,218.75	25,687.50
35,000.00	Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., Rfdg. Mtg., Reg. C/D	1959	4	2,907.50	1,575.00
10,000.00	Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., First Mtg., Reg. C/D	1950	4	1,906.50	1,150.00
25,000.00	The Virginian Ry. Co., First Lien & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1966	3¾	25,562.50	26,937.50
10,000.00	Wabash R. R. Co., First Mtg.	1939	5	5,000.00	5,987.50
				<hr/>	<hr/>
				\$229,919.11	\$209,672.50

PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS

\$25,000.00	Blackstone Valley Gas & Electric Co., Mtg. and Coll. Trust "C"	1965	4	\$25,625.00	\$27,500.00
40,000.00	Brooklyn Union Gas Co., First Cons. Mtg. .	1945	5	42,250.00	43,950.00
25,000.00	Butte Electric & Power Co., First Mtg.	1951	5	25,562.50	30,500.00
15,000.00	Consolidated Edison Co. of New York, Deb.	1948	3½	15,262.50	15,862.50
25,000.00	Gatineau Power Co., First Mtg. "A"	1969	3¾	24,562.50	20,750.00
25,000.00	Mississippi Power & Light Co., First Mtg. .	1957	5	24,125.00	26,375.00
25,000.00	Nebraska Power Co., First Mtg.	1981	4½	27,186.19	27,000.00
10,000.00	New Amsterdam Gas Co. of New York, First Cons. Mtg., Reg.	1948	5	10,000.00	11,812.50
25,000.00	Northern States Power Co. of Minnesota, First and Rfdg. Mtg.	1967	3½	27,249.00	27,437.50
25,000.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg. "H"	1961	3¾	25,625.00	27,593.75
25,000.00	Pennsylvania Water & Power Co., Rfdg. Mtg. and Coll. Trust	1964	3¾	26,363.20	26,500.00
50,000.00	Public Service of Colorado, First Mtg.	1964	3½	53,267.36	53,687.50
25,000.00	Puget Sound Power & Light Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg. "D"	1950	4½	23,562.50	25,281.25
25,000.00	Southern California Gas Co., First Mtg. ..	1970	3¾	26,475.00	26,312.50
50,000.00	Virginia Electric & Power Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg. "B"	1968	3½	53,220.85	55,000.00
				<hr/>	<hr/>
				\$430,336.60	\$445,562.50

INDUSTRIAL BONDS

\$25,000.00	Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co., First Mtg., S. F., "D"	1960	3¾	\$25,750.00	\$24,312.50
-------------	--	------	----	-------------	-------------

Shares

STOCK

20	*United States Steel Corp., Pfd.	7	\$2,105.65	\$2,400.00
----	---------------------------------------	---	------------	------------

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1941
MORTGAGES					
New York State:					
	Greater New York	4		\$27,900.00	
	Greater New York	4½		65,400.00	
	Greater New York	5		76,890.00	
	Greater New York	5½		43,695.00	
	Greater New York	6		21,500.00	
	Westchester County	4		14,415.08	
	Westchester County	5½		24,880.00	
	Georgia	5		11,627.59	
	Massachusetts	5½		1,900.00	
	Minnesota	5		19,046.25	
	Minnesota	5½		2,000.00	
	Minnesota	5½		700.00	
	Minnesota	6		31,989.98	
				<u>\$341,943.90</u>	

MORTGAGE CERTIFICATE

New York State:					
	Greater New York .....	...		\$1.00	

REAL ESTATE

New York State:					
	Greater New York .....	...		\$15,500.00	
	Other Counties .....	...		55,900.00	
	Birmingham, Alabama .....	...		15,000.00	
	*Los Angeles, California .....	...		9,005.47	
	Atlanta, Georgia .....	...		4,572.28	
	*Reeves County, Texas .....	...		7,746.03	
	*Ward County, Texas .....	...		9,054.20	
				<u>\$116,777.98</u>	
	Net advances for taxes, foreclosure ex- penses, etc. ....	...		\$3,534.20	
	Total Investments—Annuity Fund ....	...		<u>\$1,261,417.58</u>	

SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS—SPECIAL TRUST AGREEMENTS
INCOME PAYABLE TO INDIVIDUAL BENEFICIARIES

RAILROAD BONDS

\$500.00	Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co., Rfdg. and Imp. Mtg. "E"	1996	3½	\$497.50	\$520.00
4,000.00	*Chicago & Erie R. R. Co., First Mtg.	1982	5	4,000.00	4,560.00
1,000.00	New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co., Lake Shore Coll.	1998	3½	831.25	685.00
6,000.00	*West Shore R. R. Co., First Mtg., Reg. ...	2361	4	6,000.00	2,947.50
				<u>\$11,328.75</u>	<u>\$8,712.50</u>

PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS

\$1,000.00	American Gas & Electric Co., S. F. Deb. ..	1970	3¾	\$1,112.50	\$1,081.25
1,000.00	Central Maine Power Co., First and Gen. Mtg. "H"	1966	3½	952.50	1,060.00
8,000.00	Continental Gas & Electric Corp., Deb. "A"	1958	5	3,500.00	7,760.00
5,000.00	Illinois Power & Light Corp., First and Rfdg. Mtg. "B"	1954	5½	4,975.00	5,337.50

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1941
\$15,000.00	Indiana Gas Utilities Co., First Mtg.	1946	5	\$14,475.00	\$15,375.00
6,000.00	Jersey Central Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1965	3½	6,429.12	6,450.00
5,000.00	Marion-Reserve Power Co., First Mtg.	1960	3½	5,142.50	5,337.50
2,000.00	Montana Power Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg.	1966	3¾	1,810.00	2,110.00
20,000.00	Puget Sound Power & Light Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1949	5½	19,837.50	20,500.00
				<u>\$58,234.12</u>	<u>\$65,011.25</u>

Shares	STOCKS				
50	*American Telephone & Telegraph Co. ....	...	...	\$5,000.00	\$7,500.00
10	*Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Ry. Co., Pfd.	5	...	1,000.00	682.50
66	*Boston Insurance Co. ....	...	...	8,800.00	39,468.00
74.40	*Consolidated Oil Corp. ....	...	...	1,468.00	409.20
41	*Ludlow Mfg. Associates ....	...	...	5,445.62	4,243.50
74	*Massachusetts Power & Light Associates ....	...	...	223.00	.....
203	*Massachusetts Power & Light Associates, Pfd.	2	...	4,722.42	3,298.75
25	*Morris & Essex R. R. Co. ....	...	...	1,575.00	637.50
19	*New England Power Association, Option Warrants ....	...	...	4.58	.....
30	*New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. ....	...	...	3,270.00	3,480.00
10	*New York Transit Co. ....	...	...	590.00	72.50
40	*Ohio Oil Company ....	...	...	1,525.00	305.00
6,000	*Pennsylvania Gas Co. ....	...	...	100,000.00	94,500.00
26	*Plymouth Cordage Co. ....	...	...	2,275.00	2,431.00
100	*Socony-Vacuum Corp. ....	...	...	1,493.60	900.00
128	*Standard Oil Co. of California ....	...	...	3,360.00	2,624.00
40	*Standard Oil Co. of Indiana ....	...	...	3,069.17	1,125.00
				<u>\$143,821.39</u>	<u>\$161,676.95</u>

MORTGAGES

New York State:					
Greater New York	...	5½	...	\$6,500.00	
Greater New York	...	6	...	5,000.00	
Massachusetts	...	6	...	3,500.00	
				<u>\$15,000.00</u>	

MORTGAGE CERTIFICATES

New York State:					
Greater New York	...	4	...	\$5,426.77	
Greater New York	...	4¾	...	4,790.39	
Greater New York	...	4½	...	12,000.00	
Greater New York	...	4¾	...	1,202.22	
Greater New York	...	5	...	1,979.90	
Greater New York	...	5½	...	2,219.51	
Westchester County	...	4	...	3,000.00	
Westchester County	...	5	...	710.88	
New Jersey	...	5½	...	2,521.69	
				<u>\$33,851.36</u>	

REAL ESTATE

*Minneapolis, Minnesota	...	...	...	\$124.10	
*Sumter County, South Carolina	...	...	...	5.00	
				<u>\$129.10</u>	

NOTES

*Notes	...	...	...	\$3.00	
Total Investments—Special Trust Funds—Special Trust Agreements—Income Payable to Individual Beneficiaries					
				<u>\$262,367.72</u>	

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS—SPECIAL TRUST AGREEMENTS

INCOME PAYABLE TO STATE CONVENTIONS AND
CITY MISSION SOCIETIES

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1941
MUNICIPAL BONDS					
\$15,000.00	City of New York, N. Y., for Municipal Purposes	1950	3¼	\$15,941.49	\$16,143.75
21,000.00	City of New York, N. Y., for Municipal purposes	1960	3½	22,487.39	23,310.00
				<u>\$38,428.88</u>	<u>\$39,453.75</u>
RAILROAD BONDS					
\$2,500.00	Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "E"	1996	3½	\$2,487.50	\$2,600.00
15,000.00	Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Ry. Co., First Mtg.	1970	3¾	15,217.50	15,600.00
				<u>\$17,705.00</u>	<u>\$18,200.00</u>
PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS					
\$3,000.00	Consolidated Edison Co., Deb.	1948	3½	\$3,063.00	\$3,172.50
36,000.00	Consumers Power Co., First Mtg.	1969	3¾	38,063.51	38,925.00
8,000.00	Jersey Central Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1965	3½	8,572.16	8,600.00
18,000.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg. "H"	1961	3¾	20,049.38	19,867.50
2,000.00	Pennsylvania Water & Power Co., Rfdg. and Coll. Trust	1964	3¾	2,076.80	2,120.00
				<u>\$71,824.85</u>	<u>\$72,685.00</u>
STOCKS					
139,500	*International Petroleum Co.	...	...	\$1,046,296.44	\$1,395,000.00
	*Pacific States Savings & Loan Co., Fidelity Participating Certificate	1936	6	81.98	.....
48	*Southern California Edison Co., Ltd.	...	...	2,158.50	1,128.00
				<u>\$1,048,536.92</u>	<u>\$1,396,128.00</u>
MORTGAGES					
New York State:					
	Greater New York	...	4½	\$21,164.95	
	Greater New York	...	5	90,446.21	
	Greater New York	...	5½	5,500.00	
	*Colorado	...	6	3,200.00	
	*Colorado	...	7	1,400.00	
				<u>\$121,711.16</u>	
MORTGAGE CERTIFICATES					
New York State:					
	Greater New York	...	5	\$1,152.24	
	Westchester County	...	5½	1,200.00	
				<u>\$2,352.24</u>	
REAL ESTATE					
	*Denver, Colorado	...	...	\$5,910.85	
				<u>\$1,306,469.90</u>	
	Less income in excess of advances for taxes, foreclosure expenses, etc.	...	...	219.04	
	Total Investments—Special Trust Funds—Special Trust Agreements—Income Payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies	...	...	<u>\$1,306,250.86</u>	

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS—SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FOR SCHOOLS INCOME PAYABLE TO NEGRO SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

Per Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1941
GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS					
\$3,000.00	City of Detroit, Mich., Street Railway	1946	4½	\$3,265.65	\$3,240.00
51,000.00	City of Toronto, Canada, Cons. Deb.	1955	4½	49,088.01	48,450.00
25,000.00	United States Savings, Defense "G"	1953	2½	25,000.00	25,000.00
				\$77,353.66	\$76,690.00
RAILROAD BONDS					
\$10,000.00	Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "E"	1996	3½	\$9,950.00	\$10,400.00
15,000.00	Pennsylvania Co., Secured	1963	4	14,775.00	15,825.00
50,000.00	*Southern Pacific R. R. Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg.	1955	4	43,000.00	34,187.50
50,000.00	*Wisconsin Central Ry. Co., First Gen. Mtg. C/D	1949	4	40,000.00	17,250.00
				\$107,725.00	\$77,662.50
PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS					
\$25,000.00	Jersey Central Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1965	3½	\$26,787.52	\$26,875.00
10,000.00	Ohio Edison Co., First and Cons. Mtg.	1967	4	10,012.50	10,975.00
50,000.00	Ohio Public Service Co., First Mtg.	1962	4	51,806.46	54,687.50
				\$88,606.48	\$92,537.50
STOCKS					
Shares					
495	Colgate—Palmolive—Peet Co., Cum. Pfd. ....	....	\$4.25	\$49,995.00	\$50,737.50
330	*Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. ....	....	...	33,660.00	66,990.00
				\$83,655.00	\$117,727.50
MORTGAGES					
New York State:					
	Greater New York .....	....	4½	\$20,705.00	
	Greater New York .....	....	4½	6,847.39	
	Greater New York .....	....	5	164,405.00	
	Greater New York .....	....	5½	79,370.00	
	Greater New York .....	....	6	37,420.00	
	Nassau County .....	....	4	10,890.00	
	Nassau County .....	....	5	50,500.00	
	Westchester County .....	....	5	19,000.00	
	Westchester County .....	....	6	11,000.00	
				\$400,137.39	
REAL ESTATE BONDS AND MORTGAGE CERTIFICATES					
New York State:					
	Greater New York .....	....	4	\$7,760.00	
	Greater New York .....	....	4½	2,213.77	
	Greater New York .....	....	5½	250.00	
	Westchester County .....	....	5½	100.00	
				\$10,323.77	

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Per Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1941
REAL ESTATE					
New York State:					
	Westchester County .....	...	...	\$67,503.00	
	Net advances for taxes, foreclosure expenses, etc. ....	...	...	\$5,740.93	
	Total Investments—Special Trust Funds—Special Endowment for Schools—Income Payable to Negro Schools and Colleges .....	...	...	\$841,045.23	

CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

INDUSTRIAL BONDS					
\$26,000.00	Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Deb.	1948	3½	\$26,079.45	\$26,910.00
LOANS					
	Loans to churches in various states .....	...	...	\$273,249.48	
	Total Investments—Church Edifice Loan Fund .....	...	...	\$299,328.93	

SPECIAL CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

LOANS					
	Loans to churches in various states, etc. ..	...	...	\$379,169.68	
	Total Investments—Special Church Edifice Loan Fund .....	...	...	\$379,169.68	

PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT FUNDS**Equities in School Properties**

	Book Value	
Bacone College, Bacone, Okla.	\$582,862.86	
Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas, Puerto Rico	11,450.00	
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	265,054.55	
Bishop College, Marshall, Texas	164,118.63	
Colegio Bautista, Managua, Nicaragua	52,148.85	
Colegios Internacionales, Cristo, Cuba	125,111.61	
Evangelical Seminary, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico	20,612.81	
International Baptist Seminary, East Orange, N. J.	282,045.85	
Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, Bacone, Okla.	172,994.87	
Spanish-American Baptist Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif.	16,278.02	
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	352,325.57	
Reversionary interest in school properties	2.00	
		\$2,045,005.62

Equities in Mission Properties

	Book Value	
Alaska, Kodiak	\$15,908.04	
Arizona, Cottonwood	1,515.00	
Keams Cañon	3,522.69	
California, Auberry	1.00	
Coarsegold	98.89	
Dunlap	1.00	
El Cerrito	21,596.07	
San Francisco	31,689.45	
Sycamore	1.00	
Table Mountain	3.10	

	Book Value
Colorado, Rocky Ford	\$500.00
Montana, Big Horn	6,436.81
Crow Agency	15,149.20
Culbertson	200.00
Lodge Grass	30,248.74
Pryor	7,261.00
Wyola	2,076.45
Nevada, Dresslerville	2,995.05
Fallon	543.17
Reno	4,651.50
Stewart	5,078.75
New York, New York	20,177.22
Oklahoma, Anadarko	12,256.68
Calumet	4,448.14
Geary	2,157.19
Greenfield	1,511.50
Kingfisher	1,995.00
Saddle Mountain	3,422.56
Sugar Creek	6,919.80
Swappingback	644.65
Walters	2,256.73
Watonga	5,070.30
Cuba, Baire	2,110.12
Banes	1,500.00
Baracoa	9,426.32
Baracoa, Maisi	350.00
Barajagua	500.00
Bayamo	32,800.00
Bayate	628.94
Camaguey	15,405.45
Capiro	431.60
Cayo Mambi	700.00
Cespedes	4,800.00
Ciego d'Avila	7,695.00
Cueto	1,967.10
Dos Caminos	1,995.45
El Caney	1,132.05
Florida	3,106.60
Guaimaro	1,535.25
Guantanamo	14,361.73
Jatabonico	4,501.50
Jauco	500.00
Jibacoa	400.00
Jiguani	2,193.20
Jobal	300.00
Juan Baron	658.05
La Piedra	1,844.00
Lindero	850.00
Maffo	1,660.14
Mandingo	250.00
Manzanillo	7,351.72
Marti	981.75
Media Luna	1,265.00
Minas	185.00
Mir	413.70
Nibujon	350.00
Niquero	100.00
Palmarito	1,000.00
Palma Soriano	3,143.75
Pueblo Viejo	860.00
Sabana	500.00
Saito	918.90
San Luis	3,363.95
Santa Rita	1,613.42
Santiago, First Church	115,661.88
Santiago, Second Church	11,815.28
Santiago, Vista Hermosa Church	6,324.94
Songo	1,514.10
Veguillas	1,666.87
Victoria de Las Tunas	8,560.00
Yara	2,550.00

DESIGNATED FUNDS

	Book Value
El Salvador, Amaton	\$100.00
Apopa	423.00
Atiquizaya	1,452.60
Candelaria	200.00
Chalatenango	262.00
Chalchuapa	1,450.00
Chilanga	326.30
Ciudad Barrios	4,151.77
El Refugio	483.00
Guatajiagua	267.00
Izalco	1,039.50
La Union	1,042.50
Los Naranjos	100.00
San Salvador	26,098.45
San Salvador, San Jacinto	15,382.50
Santa Ana	3,432.73
Usulután	320.34
Mexico, Aldama	1,200.00
Cadareita	500.00
Ciudad Madero	1,350.00
Juarez	1,200.00
Linares	50.00
Matamoros	1,555.00
Mexico City	31,459.68
Miahuatlan	1,475.00
Oaxaca	300.00
Oriental	300.00
Puebla	56,913.40
Tampico	5,400.00
Tapachula	1,159.58
Tehuacan	800.00
Tia Juana	5,000.00
Vera Cruz	4,237.50
Vera Cruz, Tierra Blanca	1,524.00
Victoria	2,500.00
Zacateco	200.00
Nicaragua, Buena Vista	301.00
Chinendega	122.28
Corinto	217.20
Diriamba	3,499.30
Leon	7,875.00
Managua	7,880.41
Masatepe	2,200.00
Masaya	23,618.18
Nindiri	501.00
Rivas	1,300.00
Sabana Grande	350.00
Samaria	200.00
San Marcos	729.50
Puerto Rico, Adjuntas	5,811.61
Aguas Buenas	4,501.83
Anon	2,422.41
Barranquitas	3,653.10
Barrazas	1.00
Barrinas	500.00
Bayamoncito	1,001.47
Caguas	18,396.43
Carolina	9,188.88
Cayey	8,540.76
Cedros	2,946.00
Cidra	18,534.84
Coamo	7,217.02
Corral Viejo	2,771.94
Damian	1.00
Guanica	1,558.64
Gurabo	4,300.03
Guyabo Dulce	800.00
Hato Nuevo	4,158.23
Jerusalem	2,103.00
Juncos	11,620.58

	<i>Book Value</i>
La Cuchilla	\$2,919.43
Las Cruces	1,010.00
Mango	691.76
Mediania Alta	851.34
Orocovis	12,979.49
Palmer	2,263.15
Playa	3,408.15
Ponce	22,555.63
Quebrada Grande	465.00
Rio Grande	3,562.19
Rio Piedras	36,793.47
San Anton	25.00
San Juan	79,894.94
San Lorenzo	3,666.51
Santurce	82,807.40
Toita	5,463.06
Trujillo	10,007.10
Yauco	6,804.71

\$1,102,726.20

Equities in Christian Center Properties

Arizona, Phoenix, Mexican Mission	\$33,915.74
Tucson, Mexican Mission	17,551.00
Yuma, Mexican Mission	5,516.96
California, Fresno, Cosmopolitan Mission	13,420.45
Fresno, Mexican	6,286.65
Locke, Chinese	5,000.00
Los Angeles	10,000.00
Oakland, Christian Friendship Center	4,850.00
Sacramento, Chinese	1,100.00
Sacramento, Japanese	9,850.00
San Diego	6,505.10
Colorado, Denver, Mexican Mission	9,500.00
Pueblo, Mexican Christian Center	6,625.00
Connecticut, Ansonia, Italian	2,681.41
Illinois, Chicago, Negro Educational Center	250.00
Chicago, South Chicago Neighborhood House	5,300.00
Indiana, East Hammond, Brooks House	22,259.08
East Chicago, Katherine House	16,400.81
Kansas, Kansas City, Bethel Neighborhood Center	14,500.00
Massachusetts, Boston, West End	14,250.00
Michigan, Detroit, Negro	7,500.00
Detroit, Polish	5,000.00
Detroit, Hamtramck-Friendship	2,000.00
Nebraska, Omaha	5,000.00
Scottsbluff, Mexican Mission	3,000.00
New Jersey, Newark, Italian	10,000.00
New York, Buffalo, Jewish Mission	3,000.00
Buffalo, Prospect Neighborhood House	1,000.00
Buffalo, Reid Memorial	4,500.00
Buffalo, Trenton Avenue Italian Mission	2,500.00
New York, Chinese	10,750.00
Rochester, Polish	7,500.00
Utica, Italian Mission	7,000.00
Ohio, Cleveland, Negro	10,000.00
Youngstown, Bethel House	5,500.00
Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, Morgan Community House	5,297.00
Rankin	16,000.00
Rhode Island, Providence, Federal Hill Italian	8,000.00
Utah, Ogden, Mexican Mission	4,200.00
Washington, Seattle, Chinese	15,163.33
Seattle, Japanese	15,078.34
Tacoma, Japanese	1,250.00
West Virginia, Weirton	45,890.16
Wisconsin, Milwaukee	3,500.00

\$404,391.03

Total—Property and Equipment Funds

\$3,552,122.85

DESIGNATED FUNDS

Per Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1941
GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS					
\$25,000.00	United States Treasury	1953	2½	\$26,652.35	\$26,867.19
7,000.00	United States Treasury	1965	2¾	7,075.31	7,770.00
10,000.00	*San Diego High School District	1944	4½	10,000.00	11,000.00
				<u>\$43,727.66</u>	<u>\$45,637.19</u>

RAILROAD BONDS

\$50,000.00	Boston & Maine R.R. Co., Equip. Trust ..	1942	3½	\$51,000.00	\$51,000.00
1,000.00	Iowa Central Ry. Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg. C/D	1951	4	1.00	15.00
4,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., 30 year Secured..	1949	4	4,183.32	4,120.00
				<u>\$55,184.32</u>	<u>\$55,135.00</u>

PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS

\$1,000.00	American Gas & Electric Co., S. F., Deb...	1960	3½	\$1,083.98	\$1,062.50
3,000.00	Consolidated Edison Co., Deb.	1948	3½	3,052.50	3,172.50
2,000.00	Continental Gas & Electric Corp., Deb. "A"	1958	5	877.50	1,940.00
2,000.00	Kansas Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1969	3½	2,164.16	2,225.00
25,000.00	New England Power Association, Deb.	1948	5	24,937.50	23,031.25
25,000.00	North Boston Lighting Properties, Secured	1947	3½	26,093.75	26,187.50
1,000.00	Pennsylvania Water & Power Co., Rfdg. and Coll. Trust	1964	3¼	1,038.40	1,060.00
50,000.00	San Antonio Public Service Co., First Mtg.	1970	3½	53,708.15	54,312.50
25,000.00	South Carolina Power Co., First Lien and Rfdg. Mtg.	1957	5	24,062.50	26,125.00
16,000.00	Toledo Edison Co., First Mtg.	1968	3½	16,245.00	17,340.00
				<u>\$153,263.44</u>	<u>\$156,456.25</u>

INDUSTRIAL BONDS

\$9,000.00	Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Deb.	1948	3½	\$9,120.71	\$9,315.00
------------	--	------	----	------------	------------

Shares

STOCKS

800	*Barker Bros. Corp. ....	...	...	\$1.00	\$5,600.00
150	National Lead Co., "A" Cum. Pfd. ....	...	\$7	25,555.75	25,800.00
				<u>\$25,556.75</u>	<u>\$31,400.00</u>

MORTGAGES

New York State:					
	Greater New York .....	...	4½	\$14,933.43	
	Greater New York .....	...	5	124,370.00	
	Greater New York .....	...	5½	26,135.00	
	Westchester County .....	...	6	6,000.00	
	Puerto Rico .....	...	5	17,000.00	
				<u>\$188,438.43</u>	

MORTGAGE CERTIFICATE

New York State:					
	Greater New York .....	...	4½	\$1,925.00	

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1941
REAL ESTATE					
	*Los Angeles, California			\$1.00	
	*Cherokee County, Oklahoma			1.00	
				<u>\$2.00</u>	
NOTES					
	Notes			\$17,320.00	
	Total Investments—Designated Funds			<u>\$494,538.31</u>	
RESERVE FUNDS					
GOVERNMENT BONDS					
\$25,000.00	United States Treasury	1953	2½	\$26,652.34	\$26,867.19
RAILROAD BONDS					
\$25,000.00	Midland Valley R. R. Co., First Mtg.	1943	5	\$24,312.50	\$13,375.00
PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS					
\$4,000.00	American Gas & Electric Co., S. F., Deb...	1970	3¾	\$4,412.60	\$4,325.00
10,000.00	Marion-Reserve Power Co., First Mtg.	1960	3½	10,285.00	10,675.00
24,000.00	Montana Power Co., First and Rfdg. Mtg..	1966	3¾	24,510.00	25,320.00
10,000.00	Ohio Edison Co., First and Cons. Mtg.	1967	4	9,950.00	10,975.00
				<u>\$49,157.60</u>	<u>\$51,295.00</u>
INDUSTRIAL BONDS					
\$20,000.00	Canadian International Paper Co., First Mtg.	1949	6	\$19,000.00	\$17,800.00
25,000.00	B. F. Goodrich Co., First Mtg.	1956	4¾	25,250.00	26,531.25
				<u>\$44,250.00</u>	<u>\$44,331.25</u>
STOCKS					
60	*American State Savings Bank, Lansing, Michigan			\$6,600.00	\$1,230.00
20	*Associated Gas & Electric Co., Preference.		\$6.50	2.60	
38	*Deep Water Timber Co., Ltd.			1.00	
	*Deep Water Timber Co., Ltd., Shareholders Ctfs.			1.00	
50	*Equitable Office Building Corp.			1.00	12.50
10	*R. B. Griffith Co., Pfd.			1.00	
40	*Huntington and Broad Top Mt. R. R. and Coal Co., Pfd. C/D			400.00	
5	*Northern States Power Co., Cum. Pfd.		6	300.00	355.00
10	*Northern States Power Co., Cum. Pfd.		7	750.00	802.50
2½	*Old Colony R. R. Co.			1.00	
1¾	*Olive Milling Co.			1.00	
5	*Wisconsin Power & Light Co., Cum. Pfd... ..		6	500.00	556.25
14	*Wisconsin Power & Light Co., Cum. Pfd... ..		7	1,400.00	1,624.00
10	*Yorba Field Land Co.			1.00	
				<u>\$9,959.60</u>	<u>\$4,580.25</u>

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Market Prices 1941	Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30 1941
		MORTGAGES				
		New York State:				
		Greater New York	4		\$16,615.00	
		Greater New York	5		5,098.34	
		Greater New York	5½		3,295.00	
		Greater New York	6		2,181.00	
		Westchester County	4		22,940.00	
		*Kansas	6		3,500.00	
		*Massachusetts	5		1.00	
		*Massachusetts	5½		2.00	
		*Minnesota	5		9,939.11	
		*New Jersey	5½		2,000.00	
		*New Jersey	6		2,940.00	
					<u>\$68,511.45</u>	

REAL ESTATE BONDS AND MORTGAGE CERTIFICATES

	New York State:				
	*Greater New York	3		\$1.00	
	Westchester County	5½		100.00	
	*Michigan	6		460.00	
	*Alberta, Canada	5		1.00	
				<u>\$562.00</u>	

REAL ESTATE

	*California			\$166.14	
	*Connecticut			4.00	
	*Illinois			1.00	
	*Iowa			1.00	
	*Kansas			1.00	
	*Massachusetts			3.00	
	*Michigan			279.95	
	*Minnesota			1.00	
	*New Hampshire			12.14	
	*New Jersey			2,029.75	
	*New York			8,501.00	
	*Pennsylvania			1.00	
				<u>\$11,000.98</u>	

NOTES, ETC.

	Bank claims			\$3.00	
	Notes			13,453.00	
				<u>\$13,456.00</u>	
	Net advances for taxes, foreclosure ex- penses, etc.			\$1,563.03	
	Total Investments—Reserve Funds ...			<u>\$249,425.50</u>	

GENERAL FUND

Shares	STOCKS				
15	*Madison Street Building Corp., Prefer- ence			\$1.00	
20	Standard Oil Co. of California			1,133.00	\$410.00
				<u>\$1,134.00</u>	<u>\$410.00</u>

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30 1941
MORTGAGES					
New York State:					
	Greater New York	4		\$5,000.00	
	*Other Counties	6		1.00	
	*Michigan	6		1.00	
	*Rhode Island	6		1.00	
	*South Dakota	6		1.00	
				<u>\$5,004.00</u>	
MORTGAGE CERTIFICATES					
New York State:					
	Greater New York	5		\$398.16	
	Greater New York	5½		75.00	
	Other Counties	5		84.20	
				<u>\$557.36</u>	
REAL ESTATE					
	*California			\$167.98	
	*Colorado			8,926.88	
	*Kansas			255.41	
	*Michigan			1,175.36	
	*New York			10.56	
	*Ohio			1.00	
	*Oklahoma			3,116.54	
	*Tennessee			7.15	
	*West Virginia			1.00	
				<u>\$13,661.88</u>	
NOTES, ETC.					
	*Bank claim			\$1.00	
	*Security of doubtful value			1.00	
				<u>\$2.00</u>	
	Total Investments—General Fund			\$20,359.24	
	Less Reserve for Losses on Investments.			20,358.24	
				<u>\$1.00</u>	

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS, NOTES, LOANS, ETC., OF THE SOCIETY

April 30, 1941

FUND	Bonds	Stocks	Mortgages, etc.	Real Estate	Notes, Loans, etc.	Net Advances for Taxes, etc.	Totals
Permanent	\$5,106,684.49	\$1,188,453.24	\$2,527,183.32	\$228,272.51	\$2,938.00	\$36,724.50	\$9,090,288.76
Annuity	737,054.85	2,105.65	341,944.90	116,777.98	-----	3,534.20	1,201,417.58
Special Trust Agreements: Income Payable to Individual Bene- ficiaries	69,562.87	143,821.39	48,851.36	129.10	3.00	-----	262,367.72
Special Trust Agreements: Income Payable to State Conven- tions and City Mission Societies	127,958.73	1,048,536.92	124,003.40	5,910.85	-----	219.04*	1,306,550.86
Special Trust Fund: Income Payable to Negro Schools and Colleges	273,685.14	83,635.00	410,461.16	67,503.00	-----	5,740.98	841,045.23
Church Edifice Loan	28,079.45	-----	-----	-----	273,249.48	-----	299,328.93
Special Church Edifice Loan	-----	-----	-----	-----	379,169.68	-----	379,169.68
Property and Equipment (School, Mis- sion, and Christian Center proper- ties)	-----	-----	-----	3,552,122.85	-----	-----	3,552,122.85
Designated	281,296.13	25,556.75	190,363.43	2.00	17,320.00	-----	494,538.31
Reserve	144,372.44	9,959.60	69,073.45	11,000.98	13,453.00	1,563.03	249,425.50
General	-----	1,134.00	5,561.36	13,061.88	2.00	-----	20,359.24
Totals	\$6,306,694.10	\$2,503,222.65	\$3,717,502.38	\$3,995,381.45	\$986,168.16	\$47,243.93	\$17,756,312.66

* Deduct.

EXHIBIT D

PERMANENT FUNDS

All gifts for the Permanent Funds of the Society appear in this exhibit with the years in which they were received. These funds amount to \$9,469,525.64.

A. FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Allen, Jonas	1872.....	Vermont	\$100.00
Ambler, J. V., Memorial (1)	1906.....	Pennsylvania ..	15,000.00
Anderson, David	1880.....	Maine	1,000.00
Angle, Derrick Lane	1930.....	New York ...	3,370.43
Argabrite, S. V.	1903.....	West Virginia.	100.00
Axtell, Mrs. Hannah E.	1876.....	Michigan	311.11
Ayres, William A.	1939.....	Kansas	143.39
Bailie, David	1897.....	New York ...	1,055.00
Ballew, W. B.	1902.....	Missouri	384.65
Banister, John E.	1931.....	Minnesota	1,390.98
Barker, Julia E.	1932.....	New York ...	2,600.54
Barker, Wm. E.	1915.....	New York ...	300.00
Barney, Martha B.	1907.....	Ohio	5,000.00
Barney, N. P., Memorial (2)	1881.....	Ohio	5,000.00
Bartlett, Harriet Hastings	1905.....	Massachusetts .	500.00
Bates, Etta Peck	1939.....	New Hampsh'e	144.84
Bigelow, Ella M. H.	1931.....	Vermont	1,220.00
Bixby, E. M.	1936.....	Vermont	1,000.00
Blackburn, Alexander, Memorial (3)	1929.....	Massachusetts .	2,846.12
Blain, John	1869.....	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Boswell, Richard V.	1919-36.....	Pennsylvania ..	2,703.48
Brimhall, Permelia, Memorial	1888-91.....	Illinois	1,572.99
Brockett, E. J.	1892.....	New Jersey ..	1,000.00
Brockett, Ruth E.	1924.....	Ohio	541.37
Broughton, Amos and Hannah (4)	1937.....	Massachusetts .	1,873.91
Brown, John Greenwood, Fund (5)	1931.....	Massachusetts .	1,251.63
Burchard, Hannah M.	1919.....	Illinois	3,874.38
Burke, R. P.	1908.....	West Virginia.	100.00
Butler, Chas. S.	1888.....	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Butler, Elizabeth N.	1914.....	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Calvert, Mary M.	1937.....	New York ...	750.00
Candace Ward-Bates Fund	1926-27.....	Kansas	4,921.73
Capen, Barnabas D.	1889.....	Massachusetts .	10,000.00
Carlton, Younglove	1891-92.....	New York ...	830.21
Carmichael, Sarah E.	1922.....	Indiana	300.00
Case, Rhutson	1928-29.....	New Jersey ..	2,445.04
Cheever, William	1881.....	Massachusetts .	7,657.82
Chickering, Sarah E.	1935-37.....	New Hampsh'e	3,098.10
Clark, Ellen, Fund (6)	1926.....	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Clark, Simeon L.	1908.....	New York ...	5,000.00
Clissold, Emma S., Fund (7)	1932.....	Illinois	936.68
Collins, Susan J.	1917.....	New Hampsh'e	666.66
Corry, Aaron	1885-88.....	Massachusetts .	1,480.81
Crie, Harriet	1911.....	Maine	300.00

(1) Founded by Mrs. A. T. Ambler.

(2) Contributed by her children.

(3) Founded by Mrs. Virginia Blackburn.

(4) Founded by Wm. E. Perry.

(5) Founded by Abby L. A. Brown.

(6) Founded by Margaret E. Johnston.

(7) Founded by Emma S. Clissold.

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Crosby, Rev. David and Sarah Ford, Memorial (1)	1939.....	New York ...	\$32,027.19
Crozer, Robert H.	1915.....	Pennsylvania ..	16,666.67
Currier, Emily C.	1916.....	Massachusetts ..	125.00
Darling, Henry	1869-74....	Maine	1,000.00
Dart, Samuel W.	1938-39....	New Hampsh'e ..	4,523.77
David, Sarah Hyde	1922.....	Illinois	1,941.49
Davis, Isaac	1878-1911..	Massachusetts ..	13,745.00
Davis, James M.	1902.....	Rhode Island..	3,412.50
Dayton, A. Alphonse, Fund (2)	1928.....	Pennsylvania ..	450.00
Dearborn, Abigail J.	1911.....	New Hampsh'e ..	300.00
Dearborn, Denville A., Memorial	1912-14....	Massachusetts ..	9,291.83
De Puy, Ten Eyck	1906.....	New York	4,750.00
Dexter, Lewis	1921.....	New Hampsh'e ..	1,500.00
Dimock, L. and F. W., Fund (3)	1912.....	Massachusetts ..	2,000.00
Divine, F. H.	1935.....	New York	900.00
Dizer Fund (4)	1908.....	Massachusetts ..	1,000.00
Dodge, Harriet P.	1904.....	New Hampsh'e ..	250.00
Dodge, Mrs. M. N.	1929.....	Vermont	3,611.00
Drown, Mary Newell	1889.....	Rhode Island..	600.00
Drowne, Frank S., Memorial (5)	1921-24....	Rhode Island..	7,568.83
Dunbar, Robert	1888.....	Pennsylvania ..	500.00
Dunn Fund, The John B.	1919.....	Rhode Island..	1,000.00
Durfee, James H. and Helen A.	1911-16....	Illinois	1,731.33
Eastman, Lucy J.	1933.....	Kansas	200.00
Eaton, Fidelia D.	1902-36....	New York	7,676.90
Edson, Eunice B.	1922.....	Connecticut ...	200.00
Eldridge, Lyman	1877.....	Massachusetts ..	75.00
Ellis, Barbara Duncan, Mem'l (6)	1941.....	New Jersey ...	832.00
Estes, Abarintha A.	1913.....	Massachusetts ..	25.00
Evans, Levi P.	1920.....	Pennsylvania ..	500.00
Farwell, Clara M.	1930.....	Maine	1,000.00
Fellows, Mary J.	1935-36....	New Hampsh'e ..	1,639.77
Fengar, Mary E.	1914-21....	Connecticut ...	16,888.33
Fisk, Theron	1852.....	New York	2,500.00
Flagg, Mary	1919.....	Illinois	6,366.40
Flint, Harriet N.	1897.....	Massachusetts ..	5,000.00
Frantz, Gertrude L.	1932.....	Pennsylvania ..	620.00
"Frazer Fund" (7)	1887.....	Canada	3,500.00
French, Joseph E.	1924-28....	Massachusetts ..	18,101.69
Fry, Mrs. L. R. B.	1883-85....	Massachusetts ..	4,189.61
Gale, Gertrude Hakes	1925.....	Connecticut ...	5,000.00
Gardner, Christopher C., Memorial	1923.....	New Hampsh'e ..	500.00
Gardner, Susan B., Memorial (8)	1923.....	New Hampsh'e ..	200.00
Gay, Addie D.	1930.....	Vermont	285.00
Giddings, Mrs. Lovinia	1890.....	Massachusetts ..	600.00
Glover, Henry R.	1895.....	Massachusetts ..	5,000.00
Grant, Oliver B.	1937-41....	Connecticut ...	17,370.77
Griswold, Giles O.	1915-25....	Ohio	5,000.00
Gunn Fund, David Brainard (9)	1926.....	Massachusetts ..	1,000.00

(1) Founded by Sarah Ford Crosby.

(2) Founded by Frances E. Dayton.

(3) Founded by Mrs. Frances W. Dimock.

(4) Founded by Marshall C. Dizer.

(5) Founded by Abby F. and Henrietta Martin.

(6) Founded by Mrs. Margaretta D. Demarest.

(7) Founded by Mrs. S. M. McMaster.

(8) Founded by Christopher C. Gardner.

(9) Founded by Mrs. Hannah H. Gunn.

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Hale, John V.	1911.....	Massachusetts .	\$2,000.00
Ham, Oliver H.	1938.....	Oregon	1,038.19
Ham, William	1871.....	Rhode Island..	100.00
Hansen, Christina, Fund	1920.....	New York ...	1,500.00
Hargis, Charles B.	1927.....	Indiana	1,759.88
Harmon, Eugene E.	1920.....	New York ...	1,000.00
Harris, Elinor F.	1928.....	Rhode Island..	200.00
Harris, Martha E.	1937.....	Illinois	5,000.00
Hastings, Marinda	1917.....	Pennsylvania .	500.00
Hatch, Annie Bell	1937.....	Maine	100.00
Hewett, Harriet B.	1916.....	New York ...	6,434.44
Hills, Rexie B., Memorial (1)	1924.....	New York ...	300.00
Hodge, Charles W.	1934.....	Massachusetts .	15,693.88
Holton, Mary E., Memorial	1897-1909	New Jersey ..	52,575.00
Horner, Erie W.	1916.....	Vermont	334.68
Howard, Annie W.	1926.....	Massachusetts .	981.77
Howard, Harry H.	1897.....	Illinois	100.00
Howe, Martha L.	1933.....	Massachusetts .	1,524.45
Hoyt, Joseph B.	1890.....	Connecticut ..	25,000.00
Huntley, A. Eudella	1930.....	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Huntley, Wm. E.	1909.....	Vermont	9,700.00
Hutchins, Lizzie F.	1911.....	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Hutchins, Samuel M.	1911.....	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Ingersoll, Edith M.	1924.....	New York ...	432.47
John, Lizzie J., Memorial	1884.....	Pennsylvania .	1,000.00
Johnson, Susannah (2)	1903.....	Massachusetts .	300.00
Jones, B. E.	1905.....	Pennsylvania .	250.00
Jones, John J.	1906.....	New Jersey ..	50,000.00
Joslyn, Eliza J. and Eugene A.	1918.....	New York ...	2,000.00
Keller, Rowley R.	1938.....	New York ...	2,482.18
Kelly, Chloe M.	1896.....	Vermont	500.00
Kendall, Horace	1863.....	Connecticut ..	1,000.00
Ketcham, Geo. W., Memorial No. 3.	1920-27...	New York ...	35,412.78
Lees, William B.	1883.....	Pennsylvania .	950.00
Lewis, Richard V.	1923.....	New York ...	3,000.00
Liddle, Mary F.	1928.....	New York ...	500.00
Linch, Jarrett	1899-1908	West Virginia.	13,426.36
Lindsey, Mary E., Fund	1919.....	Massachusetts .	2,000.00
Little, Geo. W.	1901.....	Massachusetts .	5,000.00
Littler, Nathan	1889.....	Iowa	3,874.68
Logan, John	1893-94...	Illinois	400.00
Lougee, Clara A.	1915.....	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Lovelace, Joanna N.	1925-28...	Kansas	4,331.76
Mann, Marcia J.	1925.....	New York ...	500.00
McBlain, Thomas, Memorial (3)	1924.....	New York ...	5,000.00
McCray, Kate A.	1936.....	California ..	841.38
Mathews, Thomas S.	1918.....	Pennsylvania .	475.00
Maurice Fund (4)	1932.....	Pennsylvania .	698.69
Melling, Sarah M.	1932.....	Massachusetts .	2,449.43
Mendenhall, T. G.	1901-15...	Illinois	9,148.83
Merrick, Austin	1892-99...	Massachusetts .	53,069.30
Messenger, Frances E.	1930.....	Vermont	1,000.00
Messer, Judith	1913.....	New Hampsh'e	101.97

(1) Founded by her daughter, Miss L. Adell Hills.

(2) Founded as a memorial to her mother and sister Mary.

(3) Founded by Mary McBlain.

(4) Founded by Edward M. Ogden.

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Miller, Amanda	1926	Connecticut	\$775.00
Miller, Mrs. Cyrus, Memorial (1)	1931-33	Illinois	500.00
Mills, Thomas L., Memorial (2)	1903	Illinois	150.00
Morehouse, Seth S., Memorial (3)	1924	New York	1,000.00
Morehouse, Emma B., Memorial (3)	1924	New York	1,000.00
Newland, Henry, Memorial (4)	1938	New York	373.47
Newman, Mr. and Mrs. W. S., Memorial	1911	Pennsylvania	8,000.00
Norcross, Stephen W.	1880-1927	Massachusetts	8,130.34
Nowell, Mr. and Mrs. George H.	1940	Maine	5,000.00
Noyes, Mary	1882	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Nugent, George	1885	Pennsylvania	1,000.00
Osborn, Palmer	1931	Kansas	4,818.54
Owen, Hannah A.	1929	Kansas	1,493.33
Parks, Louisa M.	1903	Illinois	1,000.00
Pease, Nancy P.	1868	Connecticut	1,000.00
Peebles, Adaline	1935-40	Wisconsin	4,588.68
Pell, Lydia R., Memorial (5)	1904	Pennsylvania	2,568.10
Perkins, Martha, Memorial (6)	1927	Pennsylvania	4,300.00
Pevear, Henry A.	1914	Massachusetts	6,250.00
Pierce, Eliza L., and Lardner, W. R., Memorial (7)	1926	Kansas	1,500.00
Pierce, Levi and Sabra, Fund	1929	Massachusetts	240.00
Pillsbury, Geo. A.	1900	Minnesota	5,000.00
Porter, Benjamin	1904	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Porter, Nancy C.	1924	Massachusetts	500.00
Potter, Wm. B.	1908	New York	200.00
Pritz, J. A. and Earl, Memorial (8)	1921	Ohio	10,000.00
Randall, Lydia	1911	New Hampsh'e	400.00
Randall, Samuel H.	1911	New Hampsh'e	250.00
Renfrew, Jefferson	1911	Vermont	1,000.00
Rice, William, Fund (9)	1927-28	Massachusetts	11,816.42
Rider, J. Leland, Memorial (10)	1907	Connecticut	1,350.00
Rieff, Wm. E.	1917	Pennsylvania	17,577.68
Roberts, Elizabeth	1871	Connecticut	3,000.00
Rockefeller, John D.	1919-41	New York	5,480,388.39
Rockwell, Rufus	1885	Pennsylvania	461.80
Rogers, Anna	1888	New Jersey	500.00
Rogers, Elizabeth W.	1888	New Jersey	500.00
Rohrman, Anna, Memorial (11)	1927	Pennsylvania	6,000.00
Russell, P. R.	1904	New Jersey	14,700.00
Ruth, Mordecai T.	1897	New Jersey	5,242.68
Salisbury, M. Louise, Memorial (12)	1937-41	New York	345.51
Sargeant, Lizzie S.	1932	New Hampsh'e	50.00
Schoemaker, William R.	1938-41	California	18,487.79
Selleck, Levi	1868	New York	1,000.00
Sherman, Geo. J.	1877	Rhode Island	1,000.00
Shirk, Milton, Memorial (13)	1903	Indiana	2,500.00
Skolfield, Sarah A.	1914	Maine	500.00
Smith, Alice, Memorial	1899	Ohio	5.00
Smith, Benjamin M.	1913	Massachusetts	1,000.00

(1) Founded by Cyrus Miller.

(2) Contributed as a memorial by Marguerite M. Youmans.

(3) Founded by Henry L. Morehouse. (9) Founded by Jane R. Bullock.

(4) Founded by Addie N. McKinnon. (10) Founded by Mrs. Carrie Rider.

(5) From estate of Amanda M. Pell. (11) Founded by Mrs. Annie Rohrman.

(6) Founded by Martha Perkins. (12) Founded by Margaret L. Salisbury.

(7) Founded by Eliza L. Pierce. (13) Contributed by Mrs. Milton Shirk.

(8) Founded by Helen F. Pritz.

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Spencer, Elizabeth M.	1917.....	New York ...	\$480.39
Stark, Laura Hooker, Fund (1)	1928.....	Michigan	400.00
Stevens, Amos	1900.....	Ohio	55.70
Strong, Marguerite G.	1939-41.....	New York ...	4,750.00
Swaim, Mary A. N.	1867.....	Massachusetts ..	9,400.00
Tanner, Augusta	1938-39.....	Oklahoma	80.43
Tedford, J. G. and Martha, Memorial (2)	1923.....	Indiana	5,000.00
Thorn, Mrs. J., Memorial (3)	1891.....	New York ...	5,000.00
Thorsen, Mary A.	1911-12.....	Wisconsin	8,634.35
Thresher, Henry C.	1930.....	Connecticut ..	2,000.00
Thurber, Emma	1913.....	Rhode Island..	5,748.00
Tinkham, Mary Ann, Memorial	1928.....	Wisconsin	500.00
Tobie, Charles F.	1933.....	Maine	1,077.70
Towne, Mrs. Mary J.	1910.....	Maine	2,500.00
Tripp, Susan	1868.....	New York ...	500.00
Trowbridge, Edward and Mary P., Memorial	1930.....	Wisconsin	928.00
Tubbs, Ella E.	1928-30.....	New York ...	1,873.47
Tuxbury, A. C.	1916.....	New Jersey ..	4,762.50
Van Eps, A. Y.	1927.....	New York ...	4,944.43
Van Husen, C., Memorial (4)	1885.....	Michigan	2,000.00
"Veness Fund"	1919.....	Illinois	1,000.00
Walworth, Vinton	1934.....	Michigan	200.00
Waring, James, Fund	1922.....	Massachusetts ..	5,000.00
Watson, Joseph S., Memorial	1919.....	New Jersey ..	2,000.00
Watts, Mary J.	1937.....	Maine	2,500.00
White, Elisha M., Fund (5)	1933.....	Massachusetts ..	10,000.00
White, James W. and Louisa J., Memorial	1921.....	Massachusetts ..	6,575.00
Whittemore, George H.	1921.....	Massachusetts ..	1,000.00
Wickens, George	1882.....	Illinois	500.00
Wiggin, Mercy A.	1920.....	New Hampsh'e ..	3,800.00
Wilde, Joseph	1914.....	New York ...	74.85
Williams, James, Fund (6)	1936.....	Massachusetts ..	5,000.00
Wood, Mary Anna	1927.....	Massachusetts ..	1,000.00
Woods, John	1897-1900.....	Massachusetts ..	3,422.19
Woolverton, Geo. A.	1896.....	New York ...	5,000.00
Wright, Eliza A.	1930.....	New York ...	600.00
Young, Alwilda	1935.....	Illinois	300.00
General Conference of Free Baptists			51,678.10

Total for General Purposes.....\$6,439,671.91

B. FOR GENERAL EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES

Bostwick, Jabez A.	1885-1941.....	New York ...	\$61,709.93
Bradford, S. S.	1876.....	Rhode Island..	1,000.00
Colby, Emily S.	1877.....	Ohio	200.00
Coley, Adeline E.	1916.....	New York ...	3,000.00
Crozer, Robert H.	1915.....	Pennsylvania ..	16,666.66
Durfee, John H. and Helen A.	1911-16.....	Illinois	1,730.32
Eaton, Fidelia D.	1902-36.....	New York ...	7,676.92

(1) Founded by Laura E. Stark.

(2) Founded by Rev. J. G. Tedford.

(3) Contributed by John Thorn.

(4) Contributed by his widow and heirs.

(5) Founded by Mrs. Sarah E. White.

(6) Founded by Alice Patten.

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Greenleaf, Orick H.	1705-37	Massachusetts	\$28,276.63
Haley, Mrs. A. M.	1914	Vermont	3,500.00
Hartshorn, Mrs. J. C.	1882	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Lamprey, William Taylor, Memorial (1)	1925	Massachusetts	1,200.00
"Leonard Memorial Fund" (2)	1916	Pennsylvania	1.19 .73
Marston, S. W. (3)	1889-1901	New York	2,070.00
McClurg, Mary	1903-06	Minnesota	1,421.78
Phillips, Daniel W., Fund (4)	1916	Rhode Island	5,02.00
Tefft, L. B.	1882		260.00
General Conference of Free Baptists, Mrs. C. C. Aldrich	1911	New York	1,500.00
Other Sources	1882-96		2,590.96
Total for General Educational Purposes.....			\$139,952.93

C. FOR ENDOWMENT OF SCHOOLS

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Bacone College,			
Ballew, Loretta, Fund (5) 1928	1928	Oklahoma	\$396.64
Bosen, Suma	1940	Oklahoma	17,067.50
Butler, Susanna Dacon.	1922	Oklahoma	42,369.67
Fox, Sandy	1924-34	Oklahoma	100,032.00
General Education			
Board	1929	New York	50,000.00
Long, Thomas	1924	Oklahoma	9,764.57
Poloke, Lucy	1940	Oklahoma	82,999.61
Rinewalt, John M.	1928-40	Oklahoma	202.84
Strong, Marguerite G.	1939-41	New York	475.00
Other Sources	1893-1928		2,226.02
*	1939		25,000.00
			\$330,533.85
Murrow Indian Orphans' Home,			
Barnett, Jennetta			
Richard	1922-39	Oklahoma	106,145.57
Benedict College,			
Antisdel, Clarence B. and			
Gerdena S.	1934-41	S. Carolina	\$1,321.00
Barker, Julia E.	1932	New York	112.17
Benedict, Mrs. B. A.	1873-1907	Rhode Island	102,366.41
Sawyer, Clara E. W.	1914-25	New York	4,603.49
Swan, Emma M.	1906	New York	4,790.00
Walker, Mary S.	1913	New York	983.18
Sale of Property	1891-99		20,240.57
Other Sources	1906-30		470.44
			134,887.26
Bishop College,			
Hale, William B.	1927	New York	\$500.00
Meech, Levi W.	1906	Connecticut	6,000.00
Williams, Robert	1905	Iowa	6,000.00
From Students	1919-30		1,346.00
			13,846.00

(1) Contributed by Sarah A. Lamprey.

(2) Founded by Lizzie L. Baker.

(3) Contributed by Edgar L. Marston.

(4) Founded by Sarah C. Durfee.

(5) Founded by Mr. and Mrs. George W. Hicks.

* Anonymous contribution.

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
International Baptist Seminary,			
de Guiscard, Lucy Kerk-			
ham, Memorial (1) ..	1921-28	New York	\$1,800.00
Haskell, Edward H.	1929	Massachusetts	10,000.00
			<hr/> \$11,800.00
Jackson College,			
Davis, Susan	1905	New York	\$476.25
Hale, William B.	1927	New York	500.00
Savings Account	1930		1,000.00
			<hr/> 1,976.25
Shaw University,			
Buss, Harriet M.	1897	Massachusetts	\$350.00
Hitchcock, T. L. and			
Susan	1909	New York	2,500.00
Library Fund	1895		300.00
"President's Chair"			
Rockefeller, J. D. ..	1890-91	New York	12,500.00
Other Contributions ..	1890-91		12,788.02
Savage, Morgan	1899	Ohio	1,000.00
			<hr/> 29,438.02
Storer College,			
Randlett, Oran J.	1939	Massachusetts	\$250.00
Other Sources	1939		1,984.00
			<hr/> 2,234.00
Virginia Union University,			
<i>General Endowment</i>			
Coburn, Abner	1887	Maine	\$17,750.83
Colgate, Mary C.	1937	New York	25,000.00
Fiske, Grace	1904	Massachusetts	950.00
<i>General Education</i>			
Board, etc.	1929-41	New York	361,667.18
Harris, Mary D.	1900	New York	1,000.00
Hartshorn Memorial			
College	1932-41		51,800.09
"Hedstrom Fund" (2) ..	1900	New York	1,000.00
Library Fund	1900-10		565.44
Powell, A. Clayton ..	1935	New York	1,000.00
Riggs, D. W.	1910-19	Pennsylvania	5,159.05
From Students	1919-39		3,805.25
Other Sources	1878-95		989.50
			<hr/> 470,687.34
<i>Theological Department</i>			
Abbott, M. S. G.	1938		\$100.00
Hoyt, Joseph B.	1885	Connecticut	25,000.00
Rockefeller, John D. ..	1885	New York	25,000.00
Union Professorship ..	1884-1900		7,248.41
Library Fund	1891-1915		3,435.50
			<hr/> 60,783.91
(Total Virginia Union University, \$531,471.25)			
Total Endowment of Schools.....			<hr/> \$1,162,332.20

(1) Founded by Alphonso K. de Guiscard and Jennie Walker Allen.

(2) Contributed by Anna M. Hedstrom.

D. FOR AIDING STUDENTS

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
General,			
Champney, Sarah H. ...	1879.....	Oklahoma	\$500.00
"Colver, The Rev. Charles K., Memorial Educational Aid Fund" (1)	1915.....	Illinois	1,500.00
Colver-Rosenberger Ed- ucational Fund (1)....	1940.....	Illinois	12,000.00
Dobson, Raymond Mans- field, Memorial (2)...	1921-22...	New York ...	1,000.00
Hanaford, J. H.	1874-99...	Massachusetts .	530.00
Lamprey, Sarah A.	1926.....	Massachusetts .	2,047.49
Rosenberger, Susan Col- ver, Memorial Award (3)	1931-39...	Illinois	1,952.50
			<hr/> \$19,529.99
Bacone College,			
Cherokee Fund	1910.....		\$7,500.00
Dyke, L. J., Scholarship Fund (4)	1928.....	Oklahoma	250.00
Jayne, Mary P.	1938-41...	Oklahoma ...	7,500.03
Kinney, Bruce, Memorial Fund	1937-41...	Colorado	6,088.22
Loyalty Fund	1936-41...	Oklahoma	316.02
Petzoldt, Cedric, Memo- rial Scholarship Fund.	1932-41...	New York ...	741.00
Stewart, Lydia	1909.....	Oklahoma	2,000.00
			<hr/> 24,395.27
Benedict College,			
Hewitt, Harriet B.	1908.....	New York ...	2,000.00
International Baptist Seminary,			
Coles, J. Ackerman	1926.....	New Jersey ..	1,640.00
Shaw University,			
Avery, Jane E.	1908.....	Connecticut ..	\$2,287.20
Leonard, Anna S.	1912.....	Massachusetts .	5,700.00
Leonard, Frank J.	1913.....	Illinois	3,000.00
Merrill, Samuel P.	1917.....	New York ...	500.00
			<hr/> 11,487.20
Virginia Union University,			
Cabaniss, George W. ...	1923.....	Dist. Columbia	\$1,000.00
Colby, Emily S.	1877-1912.	Ohio	1,000.00
"Colver, The Nathaniel, Premium Scholarship Fund" (1)	1915-26...	Illinois	1,500.00
Gray, Mercy Maria	1882-98...	California	2,000.00
Greenwood, Eliza M. ...	1915.....	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
(1) Founded by Jesse L. and Susan Colver Rosenberg.			
(2) Founded by Harvey O. Dobson.			
(3) Founded by Jesse L. Rosenberg.			
(4) Founded by Mrs. George E. Dyke.			

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Hartshorn Memorial College	1932-36		\$1,525.54
Howe, Rev. Wm.	1907-08	Massachusetts	3,000.00
Jeffries, L. V., Memorial			
(1)	1937	Virginia	338.00
King, G. M. P., Memorial			
(2)	1928	Maine	500.00
Reed, Susan C.	1890	Illinois	1,000.00
Richards, Sarah E.	1925	Pennsylvania	2,221.10
Simmons, Robert S.,			
Prize Fund (3)	1903	New York	572.56
Simpson, Joshua B. (4)	1932-37		1,067.60
Smith, S. F.	1896-1912	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Sidum, Laura, Fund	1940	Pennsylvania	3,480.54
Still, A. B.	1913	Pennsylvania	1,200.00
Tefft-Dyer Scholarship			
Fund	1940	Virginia	1,000.00
Tolman, Lydia S.	1893-1912	Massachusetts	1,500.00
Waterhouse, C. W.	1880	New Jersey	1,000.00
Wayland, E. L. (5)	1884	Connecticut	150.00
Weir, Henry B.	1914	Indiana	1,000.00
Whitney, Salmon	1929	Massachusetts	2,000.00
*	1884-85	Massachusetts	1,500.00
"Work and Loan Fund"	1898-99		330.00
			<hr/> \$30,885.34
Total Student Aid Funds			<hr/> \$89,937.80

E. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE PURPOSES

Fund as created	1881-82		\$65,500.00
Bennett, Cephas	1892	Burma	27,938.90
Bostwick, Jabez A.	1883-1941	New York	61,709.94
Churchville Baptist Church	1928	New York	1,413.17
Crozer, Robert H.	1915	Pennsylvania	16,666.67
Denike, Abraham	1886	New York	5,000.00
Duncan, Caroline	1918	Massachusetts	500.00
Fabius Baptist Church	1926	New York	550.00
Fort Covington Baptist Church	1922	New York	1,800.00
Griffith, A. P.	1920-41	California	43,923.21
Harris, Emma J.	1911	Wisconsin	3,765.14
Jones, Frank M.	1922	New Jersey	90.00
Lewis, Mary J.	1928	Pennsylvania	2,053.42
Lewis, Rosetta M.	1924	New Jersey	742.99
Merrick, Austin	1892-99	Massachusetts	53,069.30
Millbrook Baptist Church	1928	Ohio	175.00
Pevear, Henry A.	1914	Massachusetts	6,250.00
Rogers, Martha	1880	Connecticut	500.00
Tilton, Jerusha	1921	Illinois	1,500.00
Tucker, Harvey, Judson Mem'l (6)	1911	Rhode Island	750.00
Waterbury, F. W.	1903	New York	500.00
Wayman, Samuel	1894	Illinois	40,000.00
Wellsburg Baptist Church	1937	Pennsylvania	496.05

Total for Church Edifice Purposes \$334,893.79

(1) Founded by Mrs. L. V. Jeffries.

(2) Founded by Henry P. King.

(3) Contributed by Rev. James B. Simmons, D.D.

(4) Contributed by Students and Alumni of Virginia Union University.

(5) Contributed by Rev. H. L. Wayland, D.D.

(6) Founded by Mary E. T. Faunce.

* Contributor who did not wish name published.

F. FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Abbott, Arminda P.	1912.....	Massachusetts ..	\$1,407.00
Anthony, Kate J.	1930.....	Maine	4,500.00
Bates, Etta Peck	1921.....	New Hampsh'e ..	250.00
Bishop, Mrs. Nathan (1)	1880.....	New York ...	1,000.00
Bleecker, Garratt N. (1)	1854.....	New York ...	6,000.00
Brocket, E. J.	1912.....	New Jersey ..	10,000.00
Burdick, Mary E.	1930.....	New York ...	1,000.00
Cary, Eugene L.	1922.....	California	41,285.56
Clinton Fund, No. 1	1919-41...	Pennsylvania ..	480,641.91
Clinton Fund, No. 2	1919-40...	Pennsylvania ..	425,876.29
Coles, J. Ackerman, Memorial	1925-39...	New Jersey ..	27,968.12
Crampton, Amelia (2)	1934.....	Indiana	1,000.00
Crozer, J. Lewis, Memorial	1919-41...	Pennsylvania ..	101,330.75
Field, Mary	1935.....	New York ...	263.91
Fort, Margaret E.	1929-38...	Illinois	198.18
Fox, Mrs. Jane B. (3)	1881.....	New York ...	10,000.00
Frisbee, Sarah M.	1893.....	Connecticut ..	1,000.00
Hall, Rosa O.	1931.....	Connecticut ..	1,000.00
Johnson, Mary W.	1911.....	Rhode Island..	500.00
Jones, B. E.	1905.....	Pennsylvania ..	250.00
Ketcham, Elizabeth A., Memorial	1911.....	New York ...	15,000.00
Lamb, Flora J.	1936.....	Kansas	2,000.00
Lord, Rivington D.	1939.....	New York ...	5,344.45
Loughridge, Albert	1932.....	Oregon	4,217.62
Loughridge, Elizabeth G.	1933-38...	Oregon	1,060.75
Munger, Isador G., Literature Fund..	1914.....	Wisconsin	1,070.42
Nickerson, John H.	1911.....	New Hampsh'e ..	100.00
Olson, Mr. and Mrs. Swan	1908.....	Nebraska	1,000.00
Perkins, Martha, Memorial (4)	1927.....	Pennsylvania ..	6,000.00
Persons, Boardman	1928.....	New York ...	500.00
Pierce, Louise Burchard, Memorial..	1924-41...	New York ...	106,626.72
Quimby, Moses A.	1931-32...	New Hampsh'e ..	2,831.27
Ranney, Mary W.	1938.....	Burma	2,005.81
Safford, Edward D.	1917.....	Maine	156.25
Smart, John	1886.....	Pennsylvania ..	1,000.00
Stevenson, Cora A.	1921.....	New York ...	200.00
Stevenson, Judson S. and Ella F., Fund (5)	1932.....	New York ...	750.00
Swart, John A.	1923-24...	New York ...	4,611.15
Thorsen, Mary A.	1911.....	Wisconsin	250.00
True, Mary	1910.....	New Hampsh'e ..	950.00
Tucker, Harvey, Judson Memorial ..	1903.....	Rhode Island..	250.00

(1) In memory of Garratt N. Bleecker.

(2) Contributed by John Crampton.

(3) In memory of Garratt N. Bleecker.

(4) Founded by Martha Perkins.

(5) Founded by Ella F. Stevenson.

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Tucker, Mrs. P. M.	1910-13...	Illinois	\$1,121.00
Waitt, Arthur M.	1915.....	Connecticut ..	5,000.00
Watts, Mary J.	1937.....	Maine	2,500.00
White, Elisha M., Fund (1)	1933.....	Massachusetts ..	5,000.00
Whiting, Martha	1866.....	Massachusetts ..	1,000.00
Wilson, Robert, Memorial (2)	1926.....	New York ...	250.00
Wolfe, Bessie H., Fund	1930.....	Connecticut ..	500.00

Total Special Funds\$1,286,767.16
Reserve for losses on unrestricted investments..... 15,969.85

Total Permanent Funds, April 30, 1941\$9,469,525.64

SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FUND FOR NEGRO SCHOOLS

Rockefeller, John D.	1919-41...	New York ...	\$292,142.18
General Education Board	1922-41...	New York ...	584,284.38

Total Fund\$876,426.56

- (1) Founded by Mrs. Sarah E. White.
(2) Contributed by Minnie E. Wilson.

EXHIBIT E

The value of the school and mission properties under the supervision of the Society is estimated as follows:

I. SCHOOL PROPERTIES

Bacone College, Bacone, Okla.	\$625,000.00
Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas, Puerto Rico.....	12,000.00
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	500,000.00
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.	400,000.00
Colegio Bautista, Managua, Nicaragua	53,000.00
Colegios Internacionales, El Cristo, Cuba.....	182,000.00
Evangelical Seminary, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico	25,000.00
International Baptist Seminary, East Orange, N. J.	285,000.00
Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, Bacone, Okla.	178,000.00
Spanish-American Baptist Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif.	35,000.00
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	760,000.00

II. MISSION PROPERTIES

Alaska,		Jiguani	\$2,500.00
Kodiak	\$19,400.00	Jobal	300.00
Arizona,		Juan Baron	700.00
Cottonwood	1,600.00	La Piedra	2,000.00
Keams Cañon	5,300.00	Lindero	900.00
California,		Maffo	1,700.00
Auberry	5,000.00	Maisi	500.00
Coarsegold	1,600.00	Malta, Alto de	500.00
Dunlap	500.00	Mandingo	300.00
El Cerrito	95,000.00	Manzanillo	10,000.00
San Francisco	50,800.00	Marti	1,000.00
Sycamore	1,050.00	Media Luna	1,500.00
Table Mountain	500.00	Minas	200.00
Colorado,		Mir	500.00
Rocky Ford	500.00	Nibuion	400.00
Cuba,		Niquero	100.00
Baire	2,500.00	Palmarito	1,500.00
Banes	1,500.00	Palma Soriano	3,200.00
Baracoa	10,000.00	Pueblo Viejo	1,000.00
Barajagua	500.00	Sabana	500.00
Bayamo	33,000.00	Saito	1,000.00
Bayate	700.00	San Luis	3,500.00
Camaguey	25,000.00	Santa Rita	2,000.00
Capiro	500.00	Santiago	135,000.00
Cespedes	4,800.00	Songo	1,600.00
Ciego de Avila	12,500.00	Tunas	3,000.00
Cueto	2,000.00	Veguitas	1,700.00
Dos Caminos	2,000.00	Victoria de Las Tunas	8,600.00
El Caney	2,000.00	Yara	3,500.00
El Cristo	15,000.00	El Salvador,	
Florida	3,500.00	Atiquizaya	1,450.00
Guaimaro	1,600.00	Apopa	450.00
Guantanamo	15,000.00	Candelaria	200.00
Jamal	250.00	Chalatenango	275.00
Jatabonico	4,500.00	Chalchuapa	1,500.00
Jauco	600.00	Chilanga	326.00
Jibacoa	1,000.00	Ciudad Barrios	4,500.00

El Refugio	\$483.00	Oklahoma,	
Guatajiagua	267.00	Anadarko	\$15,100.00
Izalco	1,050.00	Calumet	5,800.00
La Union	1,500.00	Elk Creek	3,300.00
Los Naranjos	100.00	Geary	2,000.00
San Salvador	30,000.00	Greenfield	3,875.00
Santa Ana	3,500.00	Kingfisher	4,200.00
Usulután	350.00	Rainy Mountain	2,500.00
Haiti,		Red Stone	7,400.00
Cap Haitien	1,500.00	Saddle Mountain	3,600.00
Mexico,		Sugar Creek	9,000.00
Aldama	1,200.00	Swappingback	700.00
Aguas Calientes	5,500.00	Walters	3,000.00
Cadareita	500.00	Watonga	7,200.00
Cayo Mambi	1,000.00	Puerto Rico,	
Ciudad Madero	1,300.00	Adjuntas	6,000.00
City of Mexico	32,000.00	Aguas Buenas	4,600.00
Cuernavaca	1,500.00	Anon	2,500.00
Juarez	1,200.00	Barranquitas	4,000.00
Matamoras	2,500.00	Barrazas	1,400.00
Miahuatlan	1,500.00	Barrinas	500.00
Nuevo Laredo	5,500.00	Barrio Obrero	10,000.00
Oaxaca	300.00	Bayamoncito	1,010.00
Puebla	66,000.00	Caguas	18,500.00
Reynosa	500.00	Carolina	9,100.00
San Luis Potosi	3,500.00	Cayey	9,000.00
Tampico	25,000.00	Cedros	3,000.00
Tapachula	1,200.00	Cidra	19,000.00
Tehuacan	800.00	Coamo	980.00
Tia Juana	5,000.00	Corral Viejo	4,500.00
Vera Cruz	4,800.00	Culebra	600.00
Victoria	2,500.00	Damian	500.00
Zacatelco	600.00	Guanica	1,800.00
Montana,		Gurabo	4,300.00
Black Lodge	3,200.00	Guyabo Dulce	1,000.00
Crow Agency	15,700.00	Hato Nuevo	4,200.00
Lodge Grass	31,000.00	Jerusalem	2,200.00
Pryor	8,950.00	Juncos	12,000.00
Reno	200.00	La Cuchilla	3,000.00
Stewart	6,000.00	La Playa	4,000.00
Upper Big Horn	7,500.00	Las Cruces	3,000.00
Wyola	2,650.00	Mango	700.00
Nevada,		Mediania Alta	900.00
Dresslerville	3,000.00	Mulas	325.00
Fallon	600.00	Orocovis	13,000.00
Reno	15,000.00	Palmer	2,300.00
Nicaragua,		Playa	3,500.00
Buena Vista	325.00	Ponce	23,000.00
Chinendega	122.28	Quebrada Grande	500.00
Corinto	225.00	Rio Grande	4,000.00
Diriamba	350.00	Rio Piedras	37,000.00
Leon	8,000.00	San Anton	500.00
Managua	8,500.00	San Juan	80,000.00
Masatepe	2,500.00	San Lorenzo	4,000.00
Masaya	25,000.00	Santurce	82,500.00
Nindirí	500.00	Toita	5,500.00
Rivas	1,300.00	Trujillo Alto	10,200.00
Sabana Grande	350.00	Yauco	7,000.00
Samaria	200.00		
San Marcos	750.00		

ANNUAL REPORT OF ATTENDANCE—DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, 1941-1942

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD

153

SCHOOLS AND LOCATIONS	TEACHERS			PUPILS														
	Male	Female	Total	For Ministry			Regular College		Special Extension	Second-ary		Elementary	Total Males	Total Females	Total Pupils	Boarders	Expecting to Teach	Expecting to Attend
				Mins. Inst.	Sp. Th. Course	Reg. Th. Course	Male	Female		Male	Female							
<i>Indian School Supported by The A. B. H. M. S.</i>																		
Bacone College, Bacone, Okla. -----	11	10	21				25	31		15	18	47	68	68	136	174	6	157
<i>Foreign-speaking Schools in U. S.</i>																		
International Baptist Seminary, East Orange, N. J. -----	5	2	7			15							10	5	15	19	10	14
Spanish-American Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif. -----	4	2	6			21							21	8	24	13	22	21
Total -----	9	4	13			36							31	8	39	32	7	35
<i>Schools in Latin America</i>																		
Evangelical Theological Seminary, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico* -----	5		5			11	4		42				15		15	13	15	15
Colegios Internacionales, Cristo, Cuba -----	8	10	18				62	39				115	114	102	216	140		192
Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas, Puerto Rico -----	3	2	5												92	5		78
Colegio Bautista, Managua, Nicaragua -----	9	15	24							66	24	480	334	245	579	98	7	500
Total -----	25	27	52			11	66	39	42	66	24	604	463	347	902	256	22	785
Grand Total -----	45	41	86			47	91	70	42	81	42	651	562	423	1,077	462	60	957

* Supported in co-operation with six denominations.

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, SPECIAL WORKERS, ETC., AND THEIR FIELDS OF LABOR

May 1, 1940 to April 30, 1941

ARIZONA

*Anderson, J. G.	Casa Grande
Bender, W. G.	Duncan
Bryant, Robert	Mexican Center, Phoenix
Chavez, J. L.	Mexican, Glendale
Edmondson, Grace	Tucson
Enriquez, M. P.	Mexican, Phoenix
Gordon, William J.	Cottonwood, Yavapai Indians
Gustafson, Herman C.	Madison, Phoenix
*Hadsell, Andrew	West End, Tolleson
Loveridge, Arthur F.	Navajo Indians, Keams Cañon
Lucas, Harold S.	Convention Missionary
Morales, A. S.	Mexican, Tucson
*Morales, Benjamin	Mexican, Phoenix
Newsom, John M.	Executive Secretary
Overman, C. V.	West End, Phoenix
Scott, Charles S.	Mexican, Yuma
Swan, C. F.	Nogales
Watson, C. L.	Casa Grande
Weeks, John	Willcox
Yost, Helen R.	Mexican Christian Center, Yuma
*Zamorano, Manuel	Mexican, Winslow

CALIFORNIA, NORTH—SAN FRANCISCO

Bellshaw, Gilbert	San Francisco
Chan, George	Chinese Center, Sacramento
Galindo, F. T.	Mexican, San Jose and Sacramento
Graef, Walter	Oakland Center
Gurrola, C. M.	Mexican, Oakland
Kimura, Kotaro	Japanese, Sacramento
Kingsley, C. E.	Martinez
Lau, Albert	Chinese, San Francisco
Martinez, Jose	Mexican, Fresno
Muench, Frank G.	Japanese Center, Sacramento
Prigodich, J. F.	Russian, San Francisco
Shepherd, Charles R.	Counselor in Chinese Work
Smith, L. C.	Brisbane
Smith, W. Earle, Superintendent, San Francisco Bay Cities Baptist Union	
Thayer, Lee I.	Mono Indians, Clovis
Tong, Edw. H.	Chinese Center, Fresno
*Travis, Paul	Berkeley

* Resigned.

*Villegas, A.	Mexican, Sacramento
*Wallace, Robert	Oakland Center
Waltz, A. B.	Oakland
Zamora, Manuel	Mexican, San Francisco

CALIFORNIA, SOUTH—LOS ANGELES

Almanza, Jose I.	Mexican, Los Angeles
Argueta, Luis	Mexican, Belvedere Park
Ayon, Paul	Mexican, Corona
Ballesteros, L.	Mexican, Tijuana
Boal, Arnold S.	Los Angeles
Brown, E. R.	Counselor in Mexican Work
*Carrasco, Henry	Mexican Center, Los Angeles
D'Addario, Domenic	Italian, Los Angeles
Dellutri, Joseph	Italian, San Diego
Fleisher, Robert C.	San Diego
Kmeta, Ivan A.	Russian, Los Angeles
*Pawluk, Peter	Russian, Los Angeles
Shiraishi, K. T.	Japanese, Gardena
Viera, Esteban	Mexican, Los Angeles
*Wada, Masahiko	Japanese, Moneta

COLORADO

De Lara, C.	Mexican, Pueblo
Martinez, Frank	Mexican, Denver
Phelps, H. Talmadge	Christian Center, Denver
Rich, Paul	Montclair, Denver
Roberts, H. R.	Cosmopolitan Christian Center, Pueblo

CONNECTICUT

Biro, Michael	Hungarian, Wallingford
Daviduk, J.	Russian, Ansonia
Lo Presti, S.	Italian, Ansonia, Bridgeport
Parrella, J. E.	Italian, New Haven, Waterbury
Roca, Antonio	Italian, Hartford
Stumpf, A.	Hungarian, Bridgeport
Turco, Luigi	Italian, Meriden

IDAHO

Baergen, G. M.	Castleford
Bruns, P. J.	Eagle
Burke, R. H.	Ustick
Carter, Lem R.	Convention Missionary
Cobb, C. M.	Cambridge and Midvale
Jackley, Augusta	Hailey
Johnson, O. L.	Rupert and Minidoka
Robinson, J. F.	American Falls
Sims, John B.	Arco

* Resigned.

ILLINOIS—CHICAGO

Apra, A. B.	Mexican, Chicago and Joliet
Ardelean, Joseph	Roumanian, Chicago
Brdlik, F. T.	Bohemian, Chicago
Brinduse, Paul	Roumanian, Aurora
Gilewicz, John	Polish, Chicago
Gissenaas, E. P.	South Chicago Neighborhood House, Chicago
Honesco, Julius F.	Hungarian, Chicago
*Miksa, L.	Polish, Chicago
Piroch, John J.	Czechoslovak, Chicago
Rodin, John	Lithuanian, Chicago
Siberiakoff, Nikolai	Russian, Chicago
Smith, H. M.	Negro, Chicago
Stupka, V. P.	Slovak, Chicago
*Swenson, Albin	Aiken Institute, Chicago

INDIANA

*Fodor, Gabriel	Hungarian, Calumet District
Koert, J. L.	Perry County Larger Parish
Lucaci, A. S.	Roumanian, Gary
*Montemayor, Tomas	Mexican, E. Chicago
Pierson, C. P.	Mexican, E. Chicago
Prodan, V.	Garden Center, Indianapolis
Robertson, L. R.	Katherine House, E. Chicago
Yocom, Elva	Brooks House, Hammond

IOWA

Bell, J. E.	Fort Dodge
Bradbury, B. D.	Pleasant Valley
Carroll, C. S.	Lowell
Smith, Floyd E.	Humeston and Unity

KANSAS

*Alvarado, A.	Mexican, Wichita
Garcia, Juan	Mexican, Kansas City
McCall, Albert	Bethel Neighborhood House, Kansas City

MAINE

*Kirkpatrick, James E.	Danforth Larger Parish
Rossier, A. P.	French, Waterville
Scott, John	Danforth Larger Parish

MASSACHUSETTS—BOSTON

Brouillette, Oliva	French, Salem and Lowell
DeLuca, T.	Italian, Wakefield
**Florena, S.	Italian, Boston
Giuffrida, Rolando	Italian, Worcester

* Resigned.

** Deceased.

Halko, John	West End Community House, Boston
Loja, J. G.	Portuguese, Cambridge
Nicole, Roger	French, Worcester and Manchaug
Rodriguez, A. J.	Portuguese, New Bedford
Santos, J. P.	Portuguese, Fall River
*Schofield, Russell	East Boston
Tibbetts, Orlando	East Boston
Valdina, F. T.	Italian, Hyde Park

MICHIGAN

Fraynack, John	Ukrainian, Flint
Martin, Drury	General Missionary
Tolosa, Ramon A.	Mexican, Flint

DETROIT

*Burwell, G. B.	Negro Christian Center, Detroit
Fisher, A. F.	Negro, Detroit
*Gunter, Wayne C.	Neighborhood House, Dearborn (Detroit)
Harfst, Harry E.	Detroit
Hutchinson, Elmer	Detroit
Ihrie, A. Dale	Detroit
*Johns, P. J.	Detroit
Lesik, M. S.	Polish, Detroit
Moses, Jesse D.	Gleiss Memorial Center (Negro)
Orthner, P. R.	Detroit
Panizzoli, V.	Italian, Detroit
Petre, A. M.	Hungarian, Detroit
Riley, D. W.	Lincoln Park
Santiago, F. M.	Mexican, Detroit
Shakotko, Ivan	Ukrainian, Detroit
Smith, Robert B. L.	Neighborhood House, Dearborn (Detroit)
Washer, Wm. J.	Friendship House, Hamtramck

MINNESOTA—TWIN CITY

Malmborg, A. F.	General Missionary
Shereda, Joseph	Slovak, New Prague
Vojta, V.	Slovak, Minneapolis and St. Paul

MISSOURI—KANSAS CITY

Color, Samuel B.	Mexican, Kansas City
Jones, C. P.	General Superintendent
Soltys, Anthony	Polish, Kansas City

MISSOURI—ST. LOUIS

Beck, Ivan F.	Baptist Center, St. Louis
*Ewing, S. E.	Superintendent, St. Louis Baptist Asso.
Weber, Paul	Superintendent, St. Louis Baptist Asso.

* Resigned.

MONTANA

Bentley, C. A.	Crow Indians, Crow Agency
Cross, Haywood K.	Stevensville and Victor
Darnell, L. M.	Kalispell
Douglass, R. P.	Executive Secretary
Goodenberger, E. C.	Belgrade
Killin, Kenneth	Polson
Koslow, H. M.	Anaconda
Millam, W. R.	Baker
Mills, E. L.	Roundup
Nelson, J. E. H.	Big Horn Indians, Hardin
Petzoldt, W. A.	Crow Indians, Lodge Grass
Rowland, Ben	Gildford
Self, Addison	Lodge Grass and Wyola
Shannon, R. O.	Lewistown
*Shumaker, C. J.	Polson
Widen, H. F.	Glasgow
Willis, Wilkin T.	Crow Indians, Pryor

NEBRASKA

Clark, J. C.	Kilgore
Garcia, E. V.	Mexican, Scottsbluff
Knoblock, H. M.	Loup City
Powell, J. F.	Wilsonville
Richmond, Herbert	Western
Thomas, H. M.	South Omaha
Waltz, A. P.	Columbus

NEVADA-SIERRA

Braun, G. H.	Elko
Hanson, W.	Yerington
*Lovett, F. C.	Yerington
*Oldfield, C. L.	Fallon
*Price, J. Allan	Alturas, Calif.
Reed, Floyd	Fallon
Smart, G. W.	Piute Indians, Stewart

NEW JERSEY—NEWARK

Adamus, Louis	Polish, Jersey City
Bolognese, Joseph	Italian, Trenton
Booth, W. S.	Executive Secretary, Newark
Cockrell, J. R.	Newark
Fodor, Gabriel	Hungarian, Garfield
Gazsi, Stephen	Hungarian, Trenton
Kerns, William A.	Italian, Camden
Major, Michael	Hungarian, New Brunswick
Narkevitch, Victor	Russian, Newark
Santucci, C.	Italian, Newark

* Resigned.

NEW YORK—ROCHESTER

Albanese, G. D.	Italian, Fredonia
Galloppi, A. M.	Italian, Utica
Garrison, W. C.	Straits Corners
Knapp, Ethel M.	Tonawanda Res.
Kocsis, Emery	Tuscarora Res.
Lewno, F. L.	Polish, Rochester
*McIntosh, John	Savona
Owl, W. David	Cattaraugus Res.
Perrotta, A.	Italian, Rochester
Peterson, E. H.	Martindale Depot
Roosa, Edward	Kent
Scholton, Bertha	Rawson
Scriber, Esther	Tonawanda Res.
Sedziol, S. A.	Fleming
Smith, Charles P.	Oswegatchie
*Wubbenhorst, J. W.	Fleming

NEW YORK CITY

Bookin, Boris	Russian
Buffa, P. L.	Italian
Hill, Horatio S.	Negro
Lahrson, G. C.	Mariners' Temple
Lee, Mabel	Chinese
*Marino, Anthony	Judson Neighborhood House
Mingioli, R.	Italian
Novotny, J.	Czechoslovak
Reyes, H. C.	Spanish
Stella, Guy Thomas	Judson Neighborhood House
Tatter, William	Hungarian
Von Kamecke, T.	Mariners' Temple
*Weski, E.	Esthonian

BROOKLYN

Mangano, Antonio	Italian
Pearson, C. H.	Negro
Rhode, Paul	Williamsburg Community House
Tweten, E. N.	Norwegian
Zibelli, Louis	Italian

BUFFALO

Fasano, F. P.	Italian
Kinda, Alexander	Hungarian
Pawloski, Martin K.	Polish
Saltarelli, P. E.	Italian
Tadlock, M. Heath	Emmanuel Church and Center

* Resigned.

NORTH DAKOTA

Bibelheimer, Alf	Guthrie
Burch, Orville M.	Page
*Flaming, J. H.	Kenmare, Niobe and Newport
Haram, S. O.	Vang-Crystal Larger Parish
*Janousek, J. J.	Ellendale
Kees, J. A.	Glenburn
Klein, E.	Minot, Sawyer and Lone Tree
Lundh, Karl M.	Drayton
Peck, L. D.	Powers Lake Larger Parish
Radke, W.	Coleharbor
Rahn, H. S.	Ellendale
Schroeder, G. P.	Russian, Max
Simko, Andrew	Lisbon and Rutland
West, North E.	Minot, Sawyer and Lone Tree
Young, Clifford	Bottineau

OHIO

Bertalon, S.	Hungarian, Campbell
Cocutz, John	Roumanian, Akron
Georgeoff, George	Slovak, Campbell
Germer, H. D.	Bethel House, Campbell
Lovas, L.	Hungarian, Akron
McDermott, Floyd	Director of Rural Church Work
Pavelda, J. J.	Slovak, Akron
Reeves, L. A.	Hungarian, Elyria
Rehorn, Thomas	Friendship House, Toledo

CLEVELAND

Brazda, Chas.	Czechoslovak
Cordo, Vito	Italian
Dauda, William	Hungarian
Gruber, Chas.	Hungarian
Pascu, Danila	Roumanian
Petre, Gabriel	Hungarian
Williams, Sylvester	Negro Christian Center

OKLAHOMA

Belvin, B. F.	Kiowa and Apache Indians, Anadarko
Brandon, Jesse L.	Arapaho Indians, Geary
Davis, T. J.	Cheyenne Indians, Watonga
Gilbert, H. F.	Comanche Indians, Walters
Jackson, Perry L.	Kiowa Indians, Saddle Mountain
Raney, J. L.	Caddo and Delaware Indians, Anadarko
†Treat, H. H.	Apache and Kiowa Indians, Anadarko
Venable, F. R.	Kiowa Indians, Rainy Mountain

* Resigned.

† Retired.

OREGON

Backlund, Harold	Chinese Mission, Portland
Fast, David	Portland
Thomas, H. M.	Portland

PENNSYLVANIA

Cobb, S. L.	Franklin Union and Pine Creek
Loughhead, H. C.	Town and Country Work Director
Shelpuk, N.	Russian-Ukrainian, Frackville
Sylvester, John	Russian, Scranton
Tarcy, Paul	Hungarian, New Castle

PHILADELPHIA

Di Domenica, A.	Italian
Fazekas, J. S.	Hungarian
Jesakow, M. J.	Polish
Vasquez, A.	Italian

PITTSBURGH

Beliasov, A.	Russian
Kovacs, Nicholas	Hungarian, Homestead and Canonsburg
Revak, S.	Hungarian, McKeesport
Tingley, Elbert R.	Rankin Christian Center

RHODE ISLAND

Di Tiberio, John	Italian, Providence
Oliveira, John J.	Portuguese, Providence
Tetreault, H. J.	French, Pawtucket and Woonsocket
Ventura, Arthur	Italian, Providence

SOUTH DAKOTA

Boomer, Paul E.	Belle Fourche and Fruitdale
Clark, E. H.	Wessington Springs and Woonsocket
Daniels, W. E.	Vermillion
*Elving, J. M.	Unity Larger Parish
Erickson, W. C.	Watertown
*Longfellow, Roy	Watertown
Mead, K. R.	Canton
*Moore, Dorothy	Watertown Larger Parish
*Nielsen, A. P.	Unity Larger Parish
Skoglund, Edwin	Norbeck
Wiegand, R. E.	Farmingdale-Chalk Butte Parish
Wildin, R. U.	Parker
Wold, Hans	Tripp County

UTAH

Gage, Corene	Salt Lake City
Pace, E. B.	Magna
Payne, J. P.	Murray
Ramsey, Chester S.	General Worker, Salt Lake City

* Resigned.

VERMONT

Jaques, GeorgeHilda L. Ives Larger Parish

WASHINGTON

Anderson, ArthurSpokane
 Andrews, E. E.Japanese C. C., Seattle
 Bell, LeonardOkanogan
 Brand, JuliaFremont
 Fong, PaulChinese, Seattle
 Hamm, M. R.Field Worker
 Hanes, C. E.Goldendale
 *McPhee, PeterKittitas
 Rudd, VioletEverett
 Umberger, J. S.Issaquah
 Wright, E. A.Sand Point

WEST VIRGINIA

Farmer, William G.Weirton Center, Weirton
 *Morris, WalterWeirton Center
 Taylor, William R.Weirton Center

WISCONSIN

Chrzanowski, WalterPolish, Milwaukee
 Klinck, Rev. C. DwightSouth Side Christian Center, Milwaukee
 Norton, Hal E.Milwaukee
 Solimene, M. S.Italian, Kenosha

WYOMING

Acheson, E. E.Rock Springs
 Barbee, L. K.Thermopolis
 Bolle, H. A.Executive Secretary
 *Cull, Harry IvanTorrington
 Evans, P. H.Lusk
 Garcia, E. V.Mexican, Torrington
 *Hampton, C. E.Basin and Manderson
 Hooper, GeorgeThermopolis
 Kalkbrenner, A. E.Riverton
 *McGlothlan, CliftonRawlins
 Thompson, Kenneth L.Rawlins

CUBA

Antunez, J.Holguin
 Abella, E.Mandinga
 Abella, P.San Luis
 Barrios, JoaquinVista Hermosa
 Bartutis, V.Sagua de Tanamo
 Caballeria, InezCamaguey
 Casanella, MarioSantiago
 Castano, C.Moron
 Cuza, E.Sabanilla
 Duque, MarianoVictoria de las Tunas
 Fernandez, A.San Luis

* Resigned.

Figueredo, E.	Media Luna
Garcia, J. M.	Banes
Gonzalez, A.	Palma Soriano
Gregorich, R.	Camaguey
Jardines, E.	La Maya
Jardines, G.	Baracoa
Jover, D. V.	Florida
Larson, Wilbur	Cristo
Lobaina, Victor	Bayamo
Lorenta, P.	Cueto
Matos, J.	Baire
Matos, M.	Maffo
Matos, S.	Jatibonico
Molina, J. Luis	Guantanamo
Pavon, L.	Manzanillo
Sabas, F.	Sueno Santiago
Serra, Dr. José	First Santiago
Siria, R.	Jiguani

EL SALVADOR

Amaya, P.	Jiguilisco
Bonilla, E.	
Bran, J.	Nahuizalco
Cardona, David	Ciudad Barrios
Castro, A.	Chinameca
Cerna, J.	Atiquizaya
Dixon, R. W.	San Salvador
Dixon, T. F. F.	San Salvador
Erazo, M.	Santiago de Mario
Flores, V.	Ciudad Barrios
Funes, R. O.	Santa Rosa
Gaspar, Cirilo	San Salvador
Mendoza, R. A.	Ahuachapan
Palacios, V.	San Miguel
Regalado, G.	Usulután
Rodriguez, J.	Sonsonate
Tenorio, V.	Guatajiagua
Todd, John G., General Missionary	San Salvador
Vigil, S. M.	Chalchuapa

HAITI

Eustache, V.	Dondon
Gabeau, S.	Las Cahobas
Guerrier, A.	Grande Riviere
Kelly, S.	Hinche
Lamour, O.	Hinche
Lange, J.	Limbe

Lariviere, F.	Plaisance
Marc, R.	Port au Prince
Menard, E.	Dondon
Posy, N.	Jacmel
Salvant, Leonzac	La Romana, D. R.
Toussaint, G.	Grande Riviere
Wood, A. Groves, General Missionary	Cap Haitien

MEXICO

Baez, Daniel J.	Tehuacan
Barocio, D. S.	Linares
Barocio, E., General Missionary	Monterrey
Buzo, Joel	Vera Cruz
Calderon, Leandro	Nuevo Laredo
Castillo, D.	Galeana
Garcia, Joel E.	Monterrey
Garcia, P.	Monterrey
Garza, Refugio	Santa Rosa
Gonzalez, Roberto	Puebla
Guajardo, M. E.	Montemorelos, N. L.
Guzman, Alfonso	Reynosa
Hernandez, Adolfo	Matamoros
Herrejon, D.	Mexico City
Mascarenas, O.	Sabinas
Montemayor, C.	G. A. Madero
Pliego, Leonardo	Cuernavaca
Ramirez, D.	Tierra Blanca
Ramos, C. J.	Tampico
Rivas, J.	Victoria
Rodriguez, I.	Ciudad Madero
Rodriguez, N.	Mante
Solis, M.	S. L. Potosi
Treviño, A.	Monterrey
Treviño, O. A.	Mexico, D. F.
Treviño, T.	Cadereita
Uriegas, Ernesto	Aguascalientes

NICARAGUA

Bustabad, I.	Masatepe
Corea, J. A.	Masaya
Dixon, R. W.	Masaya
Gutierrez, A.	Leon
Ortega, E.	Diriamba
Parajon, Arturo	Managua
Perez, J. M.	Nandayosi
Perez, Pastor	Rivas

PUERTO RICO

Camacho, Adolfo	Juncos
Davila, G.	San Juan
Delgado, J. L.	Ponce
Diaz, A. M.	Caguas
Diaz, J.	Adjuntas
Ferrer, José	Gurabo
Fuster, Vincente C.	Trujillo Alto
Gonzalez, E.	Palmer
Gutierrez, R.	Aguas Buenas
Hernandez, Angel	Cienaga Alta
Ortiz, Francisco	Playa Ponce
Pellecier, M. A.	Barranquitas
Quiros, Carlos	Carolina
Riggs, G. A., General Missionary	Rio Piedras
Rivera, Pablo	Las Cruces
Rodriguez, E.	Coamo
Rodriguez, Oscar	Cayey
Rodriguez, V.	Jerusalem
Ruiz, Domingo	Rio Grande
Sella, E.	Corral Viejo
Vasquez, V.	San Lorenzo
Vega, A.	Cidra

PRESIDENTS, TEACHERS, AND WORKERS IN MISSION SCHOOLS

ACADEMIC YEAR, 1940-1941

(Including Office Force and Matrons, but no Manual Workers)

BACONE COLLEGE—Bacone, Oklahoma.

*Weeks, B.D., D.D., *President*.

Benton, D. C.
Brown, Alice C.
Childress, Gertha
Clarke, Herbert M.
Cook, Woodrow
Crumbo, W.
Dolan, W. W.
Gourd, Roy
*Gourd, Thelma
Harris, Ernestine
Irving, Sidney
Jones, Reginald
Kaneubbe, Mrs.
Kaneubbe, Mr.
Landrum, Dona

Massey, Louise
McNeil, Vernon
Martin, Joseph P.
Meadowcroft, Virginia
Morgan, Harriet M.
Omohundro, Mrs. T. T.
Owen, Mabel
Rattler, Walter
Saunders, Joan
*Shaw, Edmund C.
Smith, M. J.
Spinks, Alice
Spinks, Roy
Sprague, Althea
Walters, Nossie C.
West, Maribelle

BARRANQUITAS ACADEMY—Barranquitas, Puerto Rico.

Mergal, Angel M., *Principal*.
Mergal, Mrs. A.

Pagan, Mrs.
Pellicier, M.

COLEGIO BAUTISTA—Managua, Nicaragua.

Wyse, Lloyd E., *Principal*.
Cruz, Damian
Fonseca, Ignacio
Juncadella, Santiago
Pallais, Leonte

Ruiz, José M.
Saballos, Fidel
Wilson, Gustavo
Zelaya, Ramon

COLEGIOS INTERNACIONALES—El Cristo, Cuba.

Larson, Wilbur, *President*
Abella, Agustin
Aguirrezabal, E.
Barrios, Juana
Boudet, Dr. C.
Cabrera, Juan
Castellon, Gonzalo
Castellon, Isabel
Castellon, Raquel
Fernandez, Manuela

Gonzalez, Dr. Francisco
Jimenez, Gabriela
Jimenez, Luis
Kerns, Esther
Mourlot, Dr. Cecilia
Rounds, Kathleen A.
Sabas, Dr. Francisco
Santana, Mrs. Sara
Zahonet, Julio

EVANGELICAL SEMINARY—Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico.

Webber, Rev. A. F.

* Resigned.

INTERNATIONAL BAPTIST SEMINARY—East Orange, N. J.

Lent, Frederick, D.D., LL.D.,

President.

Cornell, Cornelius

Davis, Ella

Hok, Emma

McCaskie, Florence

Narkevitch, Victor

Novotny, Joseph

Santucci, Cesare

SPANISH-AMERICAN BAPTIST SEMINARY—Los Angeles, Calif.

*Brown, Edwin R.

Detweiler, Rev. J. F., *President.*

Guerrero, Luis

Howell, Rev. A. B.

Huse, M. Menita

Wightman, Mrs. F. W.

* Also part-time counselor in Mexican work.

COLPORTER-MISSIONARIES

Barton, E. C.	Nebraska
†Beuermann, J. A.	New York
Brown, C. F.	North Dakota
Crane, E. L.	Colorado
Dollar, J. E.	Kansas
Duran, John	Colorado
Falconer, J. M.	Wyoming
Hall, John T.	Idaho
*Harms, G. E.	Montana
Hernandez, J.	Kansas
Nordstrom, J. A.	Wyoming
Parks, W. E.	Utah
†Pascal, H.	French, Rhode Island
Simpson, H. D.	Montana
Vanderhoof, V. A.	Arizona
†Wakem, J. B.	Idaho

* Resigned.

† Retired.

CHAPEL CAR AND CHAPEL TRAILER WORKERS

Blinzinger, A. C.	Wyoming
Cutler, C. W.	Washington
Daniels, Kenneth B.	Oregon
Graf, Philip	Washington
Harms, George	Northern California
*Macias, Pablo	Southern California
*Moore, L. O.	Northern California
Parry, Howard	Colorado
Sorley, Francis B.	Minnesota

NORTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

REGULAR ARMY

Brasted, Alva J.	Colonel	Fort Belvoir, Virginia. (On active duty.)
(Retired)		
DeLaVergne, James G.	Captain	U. S. Army Transport, "Leonard Wood," Fort Mason, California.
Hayes, Frank H.	Lieut. Colonel	Headquarters 4th Air District, Riverside, California.
Head, Hal C.	Lieut. Colonel	Resigned ("for good of service").
Jaeger, Vernon P.	Captain	Fort Clayton, Canal Zone.
Phillips, Hudson B.	Captain	Fort Sherman, Canal Zone.
Rideout, Frank C.	Lieut. Colonel	Retired April 30, 1941. (Physical.)
Tiedt, Elmer E.	Captain	Fort Sill, Oklahoma.
Westcott, Henry R., Jr.	Lieut. Colonel	Army Medical Center, Walter Reed, Washington, D. C.

NAVY

Bauer, Edwin T.	Lieutenant (JG) ..	Naval Station, Coco Solo, Canal Zone.
Cuthriell, Warren F.	Lieutenant	Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Virginia.
Forsander, John Philip ..	Lieutenant	
	Commander	Navy Relief Society, 209 Post Office Building, Long Beach, Calif.
Howe, Harris W.	Lieutenant (JG) ..	Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Leonard, Morris M.	Commander	U.S.S. New Mexico (SP).
Neyman, Clinton A.	Commander	Naval Training Station, Newport, Rhode Island.
Rafferty, William H. ...	Lieutenant	Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.
	Commander	
Schwyhart, R. M.	Lieutenant (JG) ..	U. S. Naval Station, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba.
Stone, A. E.	Commander	U.S.S. Colorado (SP).

* Resigned.

DIRECTORS OF EVANGELISM

Bishop, Walter	Tri-State and Nevada
Eden, Frank E.	Pacific Coast
Hansen, Otto E.	Norwegian
*Holmes, James	North Dakota and Arizona
Mitchell, G. C.	Indiana
Petersen, L. E.	Danish and Minnesota
Stanton, A. H.	New Jersey
Steadman, E. M.	South Dakota and General Evangelist
Terrell, W. S.	New York

SPECIAL MISSIONARIES

†Sims, Earle D.	Church Invigorator
Warner, W. A.	Special Missionary to Needy Fields

* Resigned.

† Deceased.

NAVY

James, Edwin T.	Naval Station Coco Solo Canal Zone
Hubbell, Warren F.	Naval Operating Base Norfolk Virginia
Hubbell, John Philip	Naval Relief Society, 300 Post Office Building, Long Beach Calif.
Hubbell, Harry W.	Naval Station (16) Navy Yard Philadelphia Pennsylvania
Hubbell, Morris M.	U.S.S. New Mexico (21) Naval Station, San Francisco, California
Hubbell, Charles A.	Naval Station, San Francisco, California
Hubbell, William B.	Naval Station, San Francisco, California
Hubbell, M. M.	Naval Station (17) U.S.S. Albatross (21) Naval Station, San Francisco, California
Hubbell, A. F.	Naval Station (18) U.S.S. Albatross (21) Naval Station, San Francisco, California

INDEX

	PAGE
OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY	4
BOARD OF MANAGERS	5
STANDING COMMITTEES	6
MINUTES OF THE ONE-HUNDRED-NINTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SOCIETY AT WICHITA, KANS., MAY 20, 25, 1941	7-9
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS	11-31
IN MEMORIAM	32-35
SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT	37-86
COLPORTER-MISSIONARY WORK	39
INDIAN MISSION FIELDS	39-41
LATIN AMERICA:	
CUBA	42, 43
EL SALVADOR	43, 44
HAITI	44-47
MEXICO	47-49
NICARAGUA	49-51
PUERTO RICO	51-53
REPORTS FROM DIRECTORS OF EVANGELISM	54-60
STATE CONVENTIONS	61-75
CITY MISSION SOCIETIES	76-86
TREASURER'S REPORT	87-152
ANNUAL REPORT OF ATTENDANCE—DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION ...	153
NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, SPECIAL WORKERS, ETC., AND THEIR FIELDS OF LABOR	154-165
PRESIDENTS, TEACHERS, AND WORKERS IN MISSION SCHOOLS	166, 167
COLPORTER-MISSIONARIES	168 179

180 THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

	PAGE
CHapel Car Workers.....	169
NORTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS.....	169
DIRECTORS OF EVANGELISM.....	170
SPECIAL MISSIONARIES.....	170
ACT OF INCORPORATION.....	171
BY-LAWS OF THE SOCIETY.....	172, 173
BY-LAWS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.....	174-177
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.....	178
ANNUAL REPORT.....	179
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM.....	180
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SPECIAL MISSIONARIES.....	181
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.....	182
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.....	183
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.....	184
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LITERATURE.....	185
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS.....	186
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRAVEL.....	187
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF WOMEN'S WORK.....	188
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF YOUTH WORK.....	189
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ZEPHYRUS.....	190
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ZEPHYRUS.....	191
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ZEPHYRUS.....	192
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ZEPHYRUS.....	193
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ZEPHYRUS.....	194
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ZEPHYRUS.....	195
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ZEPHYRUS.....	196
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ZEPHYRUS.....	197
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ZEPHYRUS.....	198
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ZEPHYRUS.....	199
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ZEPHYRUS.....	200